Uldaho Law **Digital Commons** @ **Uldaho Law**

Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs

4-27-2009

Castorena v. General Elec. Clerk's Record v. 5 Dckt. 35123

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs

Recommended Citation

"Castorena v. General Elec. Clerk's Record v. 5 Dckt. 35123" (2009). *Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs.* 74. https://digitalcommons.law.uidaho.edu/idaho_supreme_court_record_briefs/74

This Court Document is brought to you for free and open access by Digital Commons @ UIdaho Law. It has been accepted for inclusion in Idaho Supreme Court Records & Briefs by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons @ UIdaho Law.

SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO

MILDRED CASTORENA, et al,

Plaintiffs-Appellants,

VS.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al,

LAW CLERK

Defendants-Respondents.

JOHN D. ADAMSON, et al,

Plaintiff-Appellant,

vs.

FMC CORPORATION, et al,

Defendants-Respondents.

Attorney_ for Appellant_
Trudy Hanson Fouse

Gary T. Dance

Attorney_ for Respondent_
FILED - COPY
Filed this ___day or ____,

20__APR 2 7 2009

Supreme Company Clerk

35123 / 35124 / 35852

IN THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO

MILDRED CASTORENA, et al,	
Plaintiffs-Appellants,))
vs.	Supreme Court Case No. 35123
GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al,	
Defendants-Respondents.)	(Consolidated Supreme Court Case Nos. 25123, 25124 and 25852)
JOHN D. ADAMSON, et al,	Volume I
Plaintiff-Appellant,)	
vs.	
FMC CORPORATION, et al,	
Defendants-Respondents.)	

CLERK'S TRANSCRIPT ON APPEAL

Appeal from the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District of the State of Idaho in and for the County of Bannock.

HONORABLE PETER D. McDERMOTT, District Judge.

James C. Arnold P. O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, Idaho 83403-1645 Attorney for Plaintiffs-Appeallants Mildred Castorena, et al and John D. Adamson, et al

Trudy Hanson Fouse Martha G. Wharry P. O. Box 2387 Boise, Idaho 83701 Attorney for Defendants-Respondents

Gary T. Dance Lee Radford Benjamin C. Ritchie P. O. Box 817 Pocatello, Idaho 83204 Attorney for Defendants-Repondents.

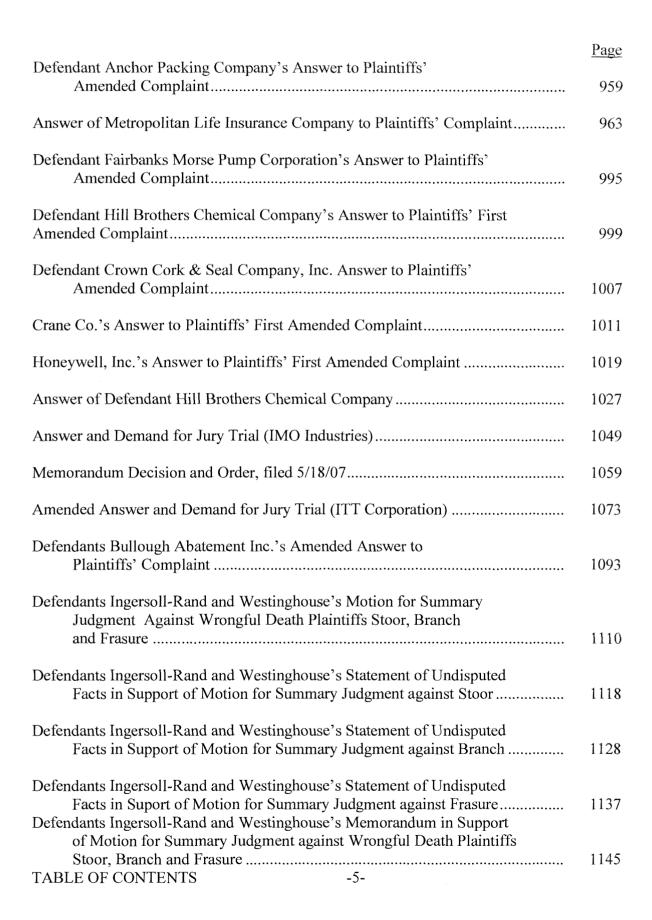
TABLE OF CONTENTS

MILDRED CASTORENA ET AL VS. GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., ET AL DISTRICT COURT CASE NO. CV-06-2474

	Page
Register of Actions	25
Complaint	87
Answer of Defendant Certaineed Corporation to Plaintiff's Complaint and Jury Demand	124
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Garlock)	167
Answer of Defendant Union Carbide Corporation to Plaintiff's Complaint and Jury Demand	178
Answer to Complaint by Defendant Ingersole-Rand Company	221
Answer to Complaint by Defendant CBS/VIACOM/Westinghouse	246
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (P & H Mining Equipment)	272
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Clever-Brocks)	287
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (ITT Industries)	302
Defendant Kelly-Moore Paint Company, Inc.'s Answer	316
Defendant Reliance Electric Company Misidentified as Reliance Electric Motor's Answer and Jury Demand	337
Defendant Henry Vogt Machine Company's Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint	343
Defendant FMC Corporation's (Improperly Sued as FMC Corporation (Hamer) Answer to Plaintiff's ComplainT	356
Defendant Warren Pumps, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint	370

	Page
Defendant Rockwell Automation, Inc.'s Answer and Jury Demand	383
Answer to Complaint by Defendant Pilkington North America, Inc.	389
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of Defendant Eaton Electrical, Inc. (formerly known as "Cutler-Hammer, Inc.")	414
Affidavit of Casey K. McGarvey	451
Affidavit of E. Scott Savage	454
Union Pacific Railroad Company's Answer and Reliance Upon Plaintiffs' Jury Demand	457
Defendant Shepard Niles, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	489
Defendant A. W. Chesterson Company's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	500
Defendant Nibco, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial	511
Answer of Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid System (Peerless Pumps)	530
Defendant Steel West's Answer and Demand for Jury Trial	549
Crane Co.'s Answer to Complaint	577
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Advanced Industrial Supply)	599
Defendant Babbit Steam Specialty Co.'s Answer and Jury Demand	634
Answer of Crown Cork & Seal Company	649
Order of Dismissal of Defendant Pilkington North America, Inc	669
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporation)	675
Defendant Alaskan Copper Works/ALCO Investment Company's Answer	691
Order of Dismissal of Defendant Union Carbide Corporation	716

	Page
Honeywell, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint	720
Defendant's Square D Company's Answer	739
Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	765
Defendant Oi's Answer	788
Answer of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company to Plaintiffs' Complaint	805
First Amended Complaint	837
Defendant Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint.	845
Defendant Warren Pumps, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	855
Defendant Nibco, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint	865
Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial (AIS)	874
Defendant FMC Corporation's (Improperly Sued as FMC Corporation (Hamer) Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	886
Answer of Sterling Fluid System's (USA), LLC (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid (Peerless Pumps) to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	895
Answer of Defendant Eaton Electrical Inc. (formerly known as "Cutler-Hammer, Inc.") to First Amended Complaint; Demand for Jury Trial	905
Ingersoll-Rand Company's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	919
CBS/VIACOM/Westinghouse's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	926
Union Pacific Railroad Company's Answer to First Amended Complaint and Reliance Upon Plaintiffs' Jury Demand	933
Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint (Guard-Line, Inc.)	951
Defendant Garlock Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	955



Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Defendants Ingersoll- Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs	<u>Page</u>
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC's Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Joinder in Defendant Ingersoll-Rand's and Defendant Westinghouse's Motions for Summary Judgment	1433
Plaintiffs' Responses to Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs Stoor, Branch and Frasure	1443
Affidavit in Support of Plaintiffs' Response to Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment against wrongful death Plaintiffs Stoor, Branch and Frasure	1451
Reply Brief of Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment against wrongful death Plaintiffs Robert Branch, William D. Frasure and John D. Stoor	1454
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 1/28/08	1475
Defendants Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Motion for Reconsideration	1482
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion in Support of Motion for Reconsideration	1491
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1531
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1538
Defendants' Joinder in Defendants Westinghouse's and Ingersoll-Rand's Motion for Permissive Appeal	1551
Motion for Expedited Hearing on Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1560
Plaintiffs' Response to Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion for Reconsideration	1569

	Page
Plaintiffs' Response in Opposition to Defendant's Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal	1585
Defendants' Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Joinder in Defendants' Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC, Warrant Pumps, Inc., and Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Motion for Reconsideration	1589
Order Granting Expedited Hearing on Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to IAR 12(b) filed 2/14/08	1596
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Reply in Support of Their Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1603
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Reply in Support of Motion for Reconsideration	1614
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 3/18/08	1641
Westinghouse Memorandum of Costs	1659
Ingersoll-Rand's Memorandum of Costs	1670
Defendant Nibco, Inc.'s Memorandum of Costs	1681
Notice of Appeal, filed 4/21/08	1690
Judgment, filed 4/23/08	1697
Clerk's Certificate of Appeal, filed 5/2/08	1701
Respondents Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Request for Additional Reporter's Transcript and Clerk's Record	1706
Order Amending Title, filed 5/7/08	1718
Judgment, filed 6/19/08	1720
Order Conditionally Consolidating Appeals, filed 6/24/08	1724

	Page
Order, filed 6/24/08	1728
Amended Order, filed 6/26/08	1729
Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Respondent Nibco, Inc. Amended Title in this Appeal, filed 7/2/08	1730
Order Granting Motion for Delegation of Jurisdiction to the District Court, filed 7/2/08	1732
Order Dismissing Respondent Guard-Line, Inc. and Amending Title, filed 9/4/08	1734
Order Granting Motion(s) to Dismiss Respondent(s) and Amending Title, filed 10/20/08	1736
COLORED SHEET OF PAPER JOHN D. ADAMSON VS. FMC CORPORATION, ET AL DISTRICT COURT CASE NO. CV-2006-3166-OC	
Register of Actions	1738
Complaint	1751
Answer of Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	1784
Answer of Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pump)	1793
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of Defendant Eaton Electrical, Inc. (formerly known as "Cutler-Hammer, Inc.")	
	1806
Answer and Jury Demand (Reliance Electric Motions)	1806 1837

	Page
Defendant Alaskan Copper Works/ALCO Investment Company's Answer	1870
Crane Co.'s Answer to Complaint	1888
Answer and Jury Demand (Advanced Industrial Supply, Inc. f/h/w Pocatello Supply Inc. (hereinafter "AIS")	1918
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of P&H Mining Equipment, Inc. f/k/a Harnischfeger Corporation (incorrectly named as P&H Cranes)	1946
Answer of Defendant Flowserve Corporation (f/k/a Durco International, Inc.)	1958
Answer of Defendant Eucsson, Inc. as Successor in Interest to the Anaconda Wire and Cable Company	1982
Answer of Defendant Bechtel, Inc.	1993
Defendant Gould Electronics, Inc.'s Answer and Jury Demand	2033
Parker-Hannifen Corporation's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Request for Jury Trial	2041
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporation)	2059
Answer of Defendant Henry Vogt Machine, Co.	2070
Defendant Johnston Pump Company's Answer and Jury Demand	2082
Honeywell, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint	2090
Motion for Summary Judgment	2107
Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2113
Affidavit of Donald F. Carey in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2122
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC'S (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Motion for Summary Judgment	2134

	Page
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC'S (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2142
Affidavit of Ben Ritchie	2161
Joinder of Defendant Paramount Supply Company in Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA(LLC'S Motion for Summary Judgment	2279(a)
Plaintiff's Response to Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s Motion for Summary Judgment.	2280
Joinder in Motions for Summary Judgment by Defendant Ericsson, Inc., as Successor in Interest to the Anaconda Wire & Cable Company	2290
Defendants Crane Co. and Honeywell, Inc.'s Joinder in Sterling Fluid System's Motion for Summary Judgment	2295
Defendants Crane Co. and Honeywell, Inc.'s Joinder in Bechtel's Motion for Summary Judgment	2299
Defendant Fairbanks Morse Pumps Corporation's Joinder in Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s and Defenant Sterling FluidSystem's (USA) LLC'S Motions for Summary Judgment	2301
Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Joinder in Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s Motion for Summary Judgment	2305
Defendant Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Joinder in Defendant Bechtel Inc.'s and Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC'S Motions for Summary Judgment	2312
Joinder of Defendant Flowserve Corporation (f/k/a Durco International, Inc.) in Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S Motion for Summary Judgment	2319
Plaintiff's Objection and Response to Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S Motion for Summary Judgment	2322(a)
Minute Entry and Order, filed 10/29/07	2323

Plaintiff's Response to Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s Reply in Further Support of Motion for Summary Judgment
Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment
Supplemental Brief in Further Support of Motion for Summary Judgment
Defendant Parker-Hannifin's Joinder in Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Motion for Summary Judgment
Notice of Joinder (Eaton Electrical Inc., In: (i) Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s Motion for Summary Judgment; and (ii) Defendant Sterling Sluid Systems (USA) LLC'S Motion for Summary Judgment
Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC's Supplemental Brief Re: Condition Precedent Rule
Plaintiff's Supplemental Brief Regarding Condition Precedent Rule
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 3/19/08
Notice of Supplemental Authority, filed 3/20/08
Order for Supplemental Briefs Regarding Supplemented Authority, filed 3/21/08
Plaintiff's Response to Defendants' Notice of Supplemental Authority
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting the Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment, filed 4/9/08
Judgment, filed 4/9/08
Memorandum of Costs
Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration

	<u>Page</u>
Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S Response to Plaintiff's Motion for Summary Judgment	2526
Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration	2546
Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC'S Response to Plaintiff's September 19 th Motion for Reconsideration	2555
Memorandum Decision and Order Denying Plaintiff's Motions for Reconsideration, filed 10/2/08	2598
Amended Judgment, filed 10/2/08	2613
Notice of Appeal, filed 10/31/08	2622
Clerk's Certificate of Appeal, filed 11/14/08	2632
Order Granting Motion to Consolidate Appeals, filed 12/30/08	2635
Clerk's Certificate	2637
Certificate of Clerk to Original Exhibits	2638
Certificate of Service	2639

INDEX

MILDRED CASTORENA ET AL VS. GENERAL ELECTRIC CO., ET AL DISTRICT COURT CASE NO. CV-06-2474-PI

	Page
Affidavit of Casey K. McGarvey	451
Affidavit of E. Scott Savage	454
Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs	1175
Affidavit in Support of Plaintiffs' Response to Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs Robert Branch, William D. Frasure and John D. Stoor	1451
Amended Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (ITT Corporation)	1073
Amended Order, filed 6/2//08	1729
Answer of Defendant Certaineed Corporation to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Jury Demand	124
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Garlock)	167
Answer of Defendant Union Carbide Corporation to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Jury Demand	178
Answer to Complaint by Defendant Ingersoll-Rand Company	221
Answer to Complaint by Defendant CBS/VIACOM/Westinghouse	246
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (P&H Mining Equipment)	272
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Clever-Brooks)	287
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial ITT Industries	302

INDEX -13

	Page
Answer to Complaint by Defendant Pilkington North America, Inc.	389
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of Defendant Eaton Elctrical Inc. (Formerly known as "Cutler-Hammer, Inc.")	414
Answer of Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC Imporperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps)	530
Answer and Demand for JuryTrial (Advanced Industrial Supply)	599
Answer of Crown Cork & Seal Company	649
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporation)	675
Answer of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company to Plaintiffs' Complaint	805
Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial (AIS)	874
Answer of Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid (Peerless Pumps) to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	895
Answer of Defendant Eaton Electrical, Inc. (formerly known as "Cutler-Hammer, Inc.") to First Amended Complaint; Demand for Jury Trial	905
Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint (Guard-Line, Inc.)	951
Answer of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company to Plaintiffs' Complaint	963
Answer of Defendant Hll Brothers Chemical Company	1027
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (IMO Industries)	1049
CBS/VIACOM/Westinghouse's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	926
Clerk's Certificate of Appeal, filed 5/2/08	1701
Complaint	87
Crane Co.'s Answer to Complaint	577

INDEX -14-

	Page
Defendant Kelly-Morse Paint Company, Inc.'s Answer	316
Defendant Reliance Electric Company Misidentified as Reliance Electric Motor's Answer and Jury Demand	337
Defendant Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	343
Defendant FMC Corporation's (Improperly Sued as FMC Corporation (Hamer) Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	356
Defendant Warren Pumps, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	370
Defendant Rockwell Automation, Inc.'s Answer and Jury Demand	383
Defendant Shepard Niles, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	489
Defendant A. W. Chesterson Company's Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	500
Defendant Nibco, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial	511
Defendant Steel West's Answer and Demand for Jury Trial	549
Defendant Babbit Steam Specialty Co.'s Answer and Jury Demand	634
Defendant Alaskan Copper Works/ALCO Investment Company's Answer	691
Defendant Square D Company's Answer	
Defendant Bullough Abatement Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	
Defendant Oi's Answer	
Defendant Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint.	845
Defendant Warren Pumps, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	855
Defendant Nibco, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint	865
Defendant FMC Corporation's (Improperly Sued as FMC Corporation (Hamer) Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	886
Defendant Garlock, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	955
INDEX -15-	

	<u>Page</u>
Defendants Anchor Packing Company's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	959
Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company's Answer to Plaintiffs'	737
First Amended Complaint	999
Defendant Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporation's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	995
7 Milonded Complaint	7,73
Defendant Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs'	100
Amended Complaint	1007
Defendant Bullough Abatement Inc.'s Amended Answer to Plaintiffs' Complaint	1093
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary	
Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs Stoor, Branch and Frasure	1110
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Statement of Undisputed Facts in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Stoor	1118
racio in support or motion for summary stagment riganist stoor	1110
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Statement of Undisputed	1100
Facts in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Branch	1128
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Statement of Undisputed	
Facts in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Frasure	1137
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Memorandum in Support	
of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs	1145
Stoor, Branch and Frasure	1145
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC's Improperly Sued as	
Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Joinder in Defendant Ingersoll-Rand's and Defendant Westinghouse's Motions for	
Summary Judgment	1433
Defendant Starling Flyid Systems (USA), LLC's Improperty Synd of Starling	
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC's Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Motion for Reconsideration	1482
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Memorandum in Support of Motion for Reconsideration	1491
	1 1,51
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(e)	1531
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Memorandum in Support of Their	1331
Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1538
INDEX -16-	

	Page
Defendants' Joinder in Defendants Westinghouse's and Ingersoll- Rand's Motion for Permissive Appeal	1551
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Joinder in Defendant's Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC, Warren Pumps, Inc.'s and Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Motion for Reconsideration	1589
Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Reply in Support of their Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1603
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Reply in Support of of Motion for Reconsideration	1614
Defendant Nibco, Inc.'s Memorandum of Costs	1681
First Amended Complaint	837
Honeywell, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint	720
Honeywell, Inc.'s Answer to Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint	1019
Ingersoll-Rand Company's Answer to Plaintiffs' Amended Complaint	919
Ingersoll-Rand Company's Memorandum of Costs	1670
Judgment, filed 4/23/08	1697
Judgment, filed 6/19/08	1720
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 5/18/07	1059
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 1/28/08	1475
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 3/18/08	1641
Motion for Expedited Hearing on Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to Idaho Appellate Rule 12(b)	1560
Notice of Appeal, filed 4/21/08	1690

INDEX -17-

	<u>Page</u>
Order of Dismissal of Defendant Pilkington North America, Inc.	669
Order of Dismissal of Defendant Union Carbide Corporation	716
Order Granting Expedited Hearing on Defendant Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal Pursuant to IRA 12(b), filed 2/14/08	1596
Order Amending Title, filed 5/7/08	1718
Order Conditionally Consolidating Appeals, filed 6/24/08	1724
Order, filed 6/24/08	1728
Order Granting Motion to Dismiss Respondent Nibco, Inc.s Amended Title in this Appeal, filed 7/2/08	1730
Order Granting Motion for Delegation of Jurisdiction to the District Court, filed 7/2/08	1732
Order Dismissing Respondent Guard-Line Inc. and Amending Title, filed 9/4/08	1734
Order Granting Motions to Dismiss Respondent(s) and Amending Title, filed 10/20/08	1736
Plaintiffs' Response to Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs Stoor, Branch and Frasure	1443
Plaintiffs' Response to Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion for Reconsideration	1569
Plaintiffs' Response in Opposition to Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Permissive Appeal	1585
Register of Actions	25
Reply Brief of Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs Robert Branch, William D. Frasure and John D. Stoor	1454

INDEX -18-

s.	Page
Respondents' Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Request for Additional Reporter's Transcript and Clerk's Record	1706
Union Pacific Railroad Company's Answer and Reliance upon Plaintiffs' upon Plaintiffs' Jury Demand	489
Union Pacific Railroad Company's Answer to First Amended Complaint and Reliance upon Plaintiffs' Jury Demand	938
Westinghouse Motion of Costs	1659
COLORED SHEET OF PAPER	
JOHN D. ADAMSON VS. FMC CORPORTION, ET AL DISTRICT COURT CASE NO: CV-2006-3166-OC	
Affidavit of Donald F. Carey in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2122
Affidavit of Ben Ritchie	2161
Amended Judgment, filed 10/2/08	2613
Answer of Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	1784
Answer of Defenant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA), LLC (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps)	1793
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of Defendant Eaton Electrical, Inc. (formerly known as "Cutler" Hammer, Inc.")	1806
Answer and Jury Demand (Reliance Electric Motors)	1837
Answer and Jury Demand (Advanced Industrial Supply, Inc. f/h/a Pocatello Supply Inc. (hereinafter "AIS")	1918

INDEX -19-

	Page
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of P & H Mining Equipment, Inc. f/k/a Harnischfeger Corporation (incorrectly named as P & H Cranes)	1946
Answer of Defendant Flowserve Corporation (f/k/a Durco International, Inc.)	1958
Answer of Defendant Eucsson, Inc. as Successor in Interest to the Anaconda Wire and Cable Company	1982
Answer of Defendant Bechtel, Inc.	1993
Answer and Demand for Jury Trial (Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporation)	2059
Answer of Defendant Henry Vogt Machine, Co.	2070
Certificate of Clerk to Original Exhibits	2638
Certificate of Service	2639
Clerk's Certificate of Appeal, filed 11/14/08	2632
Clerk's Certificate	2637
Complaint	1751
Crane Co.'s Answer to Complaint	1888
Defendant Square D. Company's Answer	1843
Defendant American Optical Corporation's Answer and Jury Demand	1862
Defendant Alaskan Copper Works/ALCO Investment Company's Answer	1870
Defendant Gould Electronics, Inc.'s Answer and Jury Trial	2033
Defendant Johnston Pump Company's Answer and Jury Demand	2082
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Motion for Summary Judgment	2134

INDEX -20-

	Page
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2142
Defendant Crane Co. and Honeywell, Inc.'s Joinder in Sterling Fluid System's Motion for Summary Judgment	2295
Defendant Crane Co. and Honeywell, Inc.'s Joinder in Bechtel's Motion For Summary Judgment	2299
Defendant Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporations' Joinder in Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s and Defendant Sterling Fluid System's (USA) LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment	2301
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless pumps) Joinder in Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s Motion for Summary Judgment	2305
Defendant Henry Vogt Machine Co.'s Joinder in Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s and Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motions for Summary Judgment	2312
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's (Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Reply Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2337
Defendant Parker-Hannifin's Joinder in Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Improperly Sued as Sterling Fluid Systems (Peerless Pumps) Motion for Summary Judgments	2365
Defendant Sterling LFluid Systems (USA) LLC's Supplemental Brief Regarding: Condition Precedent Rule	2379
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Response to Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration	2526
Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Response to Plaintiff's September 19 th Motion for Reconsideration	2555
Honeywell, Inc.'s Answer to Complaint	2090

INDEX -21-

	<u>Page</u>
Joinder of Defendant Paramount Supply Company in Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment	2279(a)
Joinder in Motions for Summary Judgment by Defendant Ericason, Inc. as Successor in Interest to the Anaconda Wire and Cable Company	2290
Joinder of Defendant Flowserve Corporation (fka) Durco International, Inc.) in Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment	2319
Judgment, filed 4/9/08	2495
Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2113
Memorandum Decision and Order, filed 3/19/08	2434
Memorandum Decision and Order Granting Defendants' Motions for Reconsideration, filed 10/2/08	2479
Memorandum Decision and Order Denying Plaintiff's Motions for Reconsideration, filed 10/2/08	2598
Memorandum of Costs	2500
Motion for Summary Judgment	2107
Minute Entry and Order, filed 10/29/07	2323
Notice of Joinder by Eatons Electrical Inc. In: (i) Defendant Bethtel, Inc.'s Motion for Summary Judgment and, (ii) Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment	2371
Notice of Supplemental Authority, filed 3/20/08	2452
Notice of Appeal, filed 10/31/08	2622
Order for Supplemental Briefs Regarding Suplemented Authority, filed 3/21/08	2461
Order Granting Motion to Consolidate Appeals, filed 12/30/08	2635

INDEX -22-

	<u>Page</u>
Parker-Hannifin Corporation's Answer to Plaintiff's Complaint and Request for Jury Trial	2041
Plaintiff's Response to Defendant Bechtel, Inc.'s Motion for Summary Judgment	2280
Plaintiff's Supplemental Brief Regarding Defendants' Precedent Rule	2417
Plaintiff's Response to Defendant's Notice of Supplemental Authority	2467
Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration	2506
Plaintiff's Motion for Reconsideration	2546
Plaintiff's Objection and Response to Defendant Sterling Fluid Systems (USA) LLC's Motion for Summary Judgment	2322(a)
Register of Actions	1738
Supplemental Brief in Further Support of Motion for Summary Judgment	2337



Richard C. Boardman, Bar No. 2922 RBoardman@perkinscoie.com Randall L. Schmitz, Bar No. 5600 RSchmitz@perkinscoie.com PERKINS COIE LLP 251 East Front Street, Suite 400 Boise, ID 83702-7310

Telephone: 208.343.3434 Facsimile: 208.343.3232

Attorneys for Defendant Honeywell, Inc.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of Ted Castorena; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of John D. Stoor; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of Robert Branch, Jr.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of William D. Frasure; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs,

v.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, AMERIVENT, SALES, INC., ALASKAN COPPER WORKS, AMERIVENT SALES, INC., ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY, A.W. CHESTERTON COMPANY, BABITT STEAM SPECIALTY, CO, BECHTEL a/k/a SEQUOIA VENTURES, BECHTEL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC., BULLOUGH ABATEMENT, INC., BELL & GOSSETT, CERTAINTEED

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

HONEYWELL, INC.'s ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT

HONEYWELL, INC.'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT
39812-0023.0002/LEGAL13192562.1



CORPORATION, CLEAVER-BROOKS a Division of Aqua Chem., Inc., COOPER CROUSE-HINDS, COOPER INDUSTRIES, CRANE CO., CROWN CORK & SEAL COMPANY, INC., CUTLER HAMMER, INC., EBONY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC., EMERSON ELECTRIC CO., FAIRBANKS MORSE PUMP CORPORATION, FMC CORPORATION (Hamer), FOSTER WHEELER COMPANY, GARLOCK INCORPORATED, GOULD INCORPORATED, GOULDS PUMPS TRADING CORP., GUARD-LINE, INC., HENRY VOGT MACHINE, CO., HILL BROTHERS, HONEYWELL, INC., IMO INDUSTRIES, INDUSTRIAL HOLDING CORPORATION, ITT INDUSTRIES, INC., INGERSOLL-RAND COMPANY, JOHNSTON PUMPS, KELLY-MOORE PAINT COMPANY, INC., PILKINGTON NORTH AMERICAN, INC., f/k/a LIBBY-OWENS FORD, METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, NIBCO, INC., a/k/a Northern Indiana Brass, Co., NORDSTROM VALVE COMPANY. OBIT INDUSTRIES, INC., OWENS-ILLINOIS, INC., P & H CRANES, a/k/a HARNISCHFEGOR CORPORATION, PARAMOUNT SUPPLY COMPANY, PAUL ROBERTS MACHINE SUPPLY DIVISION, ADVANCED INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY, INC., f/k/a POCATELLO SUPPLY, INC., PROKO INDUSTRIES, INC., RAPID AMERICAN, RELIANCE ELECTRIC MOTORS, ROCKWELL AUTOMATION, INC., RUPERT IRON WORKS, SACOMA-SIERRA, SCHNEIDER ELECTRIC, SHEPARD NILES, INC., SIEMENS ENERGY & AUTOMATION, INC., STEEL WEST, INC., STERLING FLUID SYSTEM

HONEYWELL, INC.'S ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS' FIRST AMENDED COMPLAINT – 2 39812-0023.0002/LEGAL13192562.1 / 6 2.0

(Peerless Pumps), UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD, VIACOM INC., WARREN PUMPS, INC., WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION, ZURN INDUSTRIES, INC., and Does I through IV,

Defendants.

COMES NOW Defendant Honeywell, Inc., ("Honeywell") by and through its attorneys of record, Perkins Coie, LLP, and answers Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

1. Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint fails to state a claim against Honeywell upon which relief can be granted.

SECOND DEFENSE

- 2. Honeywell denies each and every allegation of the First Amended Complaint not specifically admitted herein.
- 3. With respect to the allegations contained in Paragraph 1 of Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint, Honeywell incorporates each denial, admission, and affirmative defense asserted in Honeywell's Answer to Complaint previously filed with this Court.
- 4. Paragraphs 2-21 of Plaintiffs' First Amended Complaint do not state any allegations against Honeywell and, therefore, no response is required. To the extent a response is deemed necessary and appropriate, Honeywell is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein and, therefore, denies the same.



DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Honeywell hereby demands a trial by jury in accordance with the provisions of Rule 38(b) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

DATED: April 26, 2007

PERKINS COIE LLP

Randall L. Schmitz, ISB No. 5600

Attorneys for Defendant Honeywell, Inc.

N.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

The undersigned hereby certifies that he caused a copy of the foregoing Answer to be served upon the following counsel of record via U.S. Mail, postage prepaid, on April 26, 2007:

James C. Arnold Peterson, Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC 390 North Capital Avenue P.O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1645 Fax: (208) 522-8547 Counsel for Plaintiff

A. Bruce Larson Attorney at Law 155 South Second Street P.O. Box 6369 Pocatello, ID 83205-6369 Fax: (208) 478-7602 Counsel for Cleaver Brooks

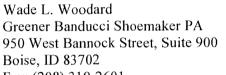
Thomas J. Lyons Merrill & Merrill, Chartered P.O. Box 991 Pocatello, ID 83204-0991 Fax: (208) 232-2499 Counsel for Owens Illinois, Inc.

Alan C. Goodman Goodman Law Office P.O. Box D Rupert, ID 83350 Fax: (208) 436-4837 Counsel for Rupert Iron Works, Inc. G. Patterson Keahey G. Patterson Keahey, P.C. One Independence Plaza, Suite 612 Birmingham, AL 35209 Fax: (205) 871-0801 Counsel for Plaintiff

Christopher C. Burke Greener Banducci Shoemaker P.A. 950 West Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, ID 83702 Fax: (208) 319-2601 Counsel for Ingersoll-Rand Co.; Viacom, Inc.; Westinghouse Electric Corp.; Libby Owens Ford

Jackson Schmidt
Peeple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt
1900 Seattle Tower Building
1218 Third Avenue
Seattle, WA 98101
Fax: (206) 625-1627
Counsel for Owens Illinois, Inc.

Marcus W. Nye Racine, Olson, Nye, Budge & Bailey P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1391 Fax: (208) 232-6109 Counsel for Advanced Industrial Supply (AIS)



Fax: (208) 319-2601

Counsel for Certaintee Corporation and

Union Carbide Corp.

Brian D. Harper Attorney at Law P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303 Fax: (208) 734-4153 Counsel for Guard Line, Inc.

Christopher P. Graham
Brassey Wetherell Crawford Garnett
203 West Main Street
P.O. Box 1009
Boise, ID 83702
Fax: (208) 344-7077
Counsel for Anchor Packing Co. & Garlock

Gary L. Cooper Cooper & Larsen Chartered P.O. Box 4229 Pocatello, ID 83205-4889 Fax: (208) 235-1182 Counsel for Paramount Supply Co. & Zuhn Industries, Inc.

C. Timothy Hopkins
Steven K. Brown
Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes,
PLLC
P.O. Box 51219
Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219
Fax: (208) 523-4474
Counsel for Kelly-Moore Paint Co., Inc.

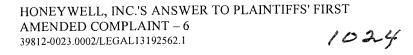
Mary Price Birk
Ronald L. Hellbusch
Baker & Hostetler LLP
303 East 17th Avenue, Suite 1100
Denver, CO 80203
Fax:
Counsel for Certaintee Corporation and Union
Carbide Corp.

David H. Maguire
Maguire & Kress
P.O. Box 4758
Pocatello, ID 83205-4758
Fax: (208) 232-5181
Counsel for A.W. Chesterton Co. & Shepard
Niles, Inc.

Murray Jim Sorensen Blaser, Sorensen & Hansen, Chartered 285 NW Main Street P.O. Box 1047 Blackfoot, ID 83221 Fax: (208) 785-7080 Counsel for Steel West, Inc.

Steven V. Rizzo Steven V. Rizzo, P.C. 1620 SW Taylor Street, Suite 350 Portland, OR 97205 Fax: Counsel for Paramount Supply Co. & Zuhn Industries, Inc.

Kay Andrews
Brown McCarroll, LLP
111 Congress Avenue, Suite 400
Austin, TX 78701-4043
Fax:
Counsel for Kelly-Moore Paint Co., Inc.





Kent Hansen Cheri K. Gochberg Union Pacific Railroad Company 280 South 400 West, #3250 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 Fax:

Counsel for Union Pacific Railroad Co.

L. Charles Johnson III Johnson Olson, Chartered P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204-1725 Fax: (208) Counsel for Crown Cork & Steal Company, Inc.

Donald F. Carey Robert D. William Quane Smith LLP 2325 West Broadway, Suite B Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913 Fax: (208) Counsel for Reliance Electric Company & Rockwell Automation, Inc.

Donald J. Farley
Hall Farley Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A.
P.O. Box 1271
Boise, ID 83701
Fax: (208) 529-0005
Counsel for NIBCO, Inc.

John A. Bailey, Jr.
Racine, Olson, Nye, Budge & Bailey,
Chartered
P.O. Box 1391
Pocatello, ID 83204-1391
Fax: (208) 232-6109
Counsel for Gould, Inc. & Goulds Pumps
Trading Corp.

E. Scott Savage
Casey K. McGarrey
Berman & Savage
170 South Main Street, Suite 500
Salt Lake City, UT 84101
Fax:
Counsel for Union Pacific Railroad Co.

Gary T. Dance Lee Radford Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields P.O. Box 817 Pocatello, ID 83204 Fax: (208) 323-0150 Counsel for FMC Corp.; Henry Vogt Machine Co.; Warrant Pumps, Inc.

Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204 Fax: (208) 233-1304 Counsel for Eaton Electrical Inc.

Michael W. Moore Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707 Fax: (208) Counsel for Hill Brothers Chemical Co.

Gary L. Cooper M. Anthony Sasser Cooper & Larsen 151 North 3rd Avenue, Second Floor Pocatello, ID 83201 Fax: (208) 235-1182 Counsel for Bullough Abatement, Inc. Michael F. Skolnick J. Kevin Murphy Kipp and Christian, P.C. 10 Exchange Place, 4th Floor Salt Lake City, UT 84111 Fax: () Counsel for Bullough Abatement, Inc.

O P

Randall L. Schmitz

MICHAEL W. MOORE (ISBN 1919) STEVEN R. KRAFT (ISBN 4753) MOORE, BASKIN & ELIA, LLP 1001 W. Idaho, Ste. 400 P. O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707

Telephone: 208-336-6900 Facsimile: 208-336-7031

2357 APR 27 AM 10: 48

Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate)
of Ted Castorena; et al.,) Case No.: CV-2006-2474-PI
Plaintiffs,) ANSWER OF DEFENDANT HILL BROTHERS CHEMICAL COMPANY
VS.	
GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,	
Defendants.)
	_)

COMES NOW Defendant, Hill Brothers Chemical Company ("Hill Brothers"), by and through its attorneys of records, Moore, Baskin & Elia, LLP, and in response to Plaintiffs' Complaint and Demand for Jury Trial on file herein, admits, denies and alleges as follows:

In answering the Complaint, Hill Brothers expressly reserves, in addition to the defenses set forth below, all defenses provided for or authorized by Rule 12(b) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure and all other defenses provided by law.

FIRST DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' Complaint failed to state a claim against Hill Brothers upon which relief can be granted. Hill Brothers is therefore entitled to judgment in its favor as a matter of law.

SECOND DEFENSE

Hill Brothers denies each and every allegation of the Complaint not expressly and specifically admitted herein.

THIRD DEFENSE

I.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 1 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers admits it is, as a California corporation, a corporation foreign to the State of Idaho. That as to the remaining allegations contained in Paragraph 1, Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P Rule 8(b).

П..

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraphs 2 through 28 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

 Π .

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 29 of Plaintiffs' Complaint.

IV.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraphs 30 through 63 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

V.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 64 through 67 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

VI.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraphs 68 and 69 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same as this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b). That Defendant Hill Brothers further disputes the legal assertions as contained therein insofar as they are directed to Defendant Hill Brothers.

VII.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 70 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers reserves all challenges to venue, jurisdiction and the constitutionality of the claims, rights and remedies asserted by Plaintiffs.

VIII.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 71 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers incorporates its response to the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 70 by reference as if set forth in full herein.

IX.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 72 through 78 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and

is without knowledge and information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

X.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 79 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers incorporates its responses to the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 78 by reference as if set forth in full herein.

XI.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 80 through 88 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XII.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 89 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers incorporates its responses to the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 88 by reference as if set forth in full herein.

XIII.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 90 through 93 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XIV.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 94 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers incorporates its response to the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 93 by reference as if set forth in full herein.

XV.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 95 through 98 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XVI.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 99 and 100 of Plaintiffs' Complaint.

XVII.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraphs 101 through 104 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XVIII.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 105 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant incorporates its responses to the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 104 by reference as if set forth in full herein..

XIX.

That Paragraphs 106 through 109 of Plaintiffs' Complaint do not reference Defendant Hill Brothers and this Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XX.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 110 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and specifically denies that it conspired with any entity or individual. Further, that Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XXI.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 111 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XXII.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 112 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers incorporates its responses to the allegations contained in Paragraphs 1 through 111 by reference as if set forth in full herein.

XXIII.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 113 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b).

XXIV.

That Defendant Hill Brothers denies the allegations contained in Paragraph 114 of Plaintiffs' Complaint to the extent they are directed against Defendant Hill Brothers, and is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained therein as to others, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 8(b). Further that Defendant Hill Brothers denies it is liable to Plaintiffs in any amount.

XXV.

That as to the allegations contained in Paragraph 115 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant Hill Brothers incorporates its responses to the allegations contained in Paragraph 1 through 114 by reference as if set forth in full herein.

XXVI.

That Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 116 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. 8(b).

XXVII.

That Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 117 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. 8(b).

XXVIII.

That Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 118 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. 8(b).



XXIX.

That Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 119 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, and therefore denies the same at this time pursuant to I.R.C.P. 8(b).

XXX.

That Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 120 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, but specifically denies the same as to Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company.

XXXI.

That Defendant is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 121 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, but specifically denies the same as to Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company and denies Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company acted negligently.

XXXII.

That Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 122 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, but specifically denies that Defendant acted negligently, and denies Plaintiffs were damaged in any manner or in any amount as the proximate result of any alleged act or failure to act of Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company.

XXXIII.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 123 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, but specifically denies the same as to Defendant Hill Brothers.



XXXIV.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 124 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, but specifically denies the same as to Defendant Hill Brothers and denies Defendant Hill Brothers acted negligently.

acted negligently.

XXXV.

That Defendant Hill Brothers is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in Paragraph 125 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, but specifically denies that Defendant Hill Brothers acted negligently, and denies that Plaintiffs were damaged in any manner or in any amount as the proximate result of any alleged act or failure to act of Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

That at the time of the filing of this Answer, Defendant Hill Brothers has not been able to engage in discovery and lacks information or knowledge sufficient to form a belief as to all of those affirmative defenses that might apply in this instance. At this time, pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rule 12, Defendant Hill Brothers asserts the following affirmative defenses so that the same are not waived. If factual information is not developed sufficient to assert any specific affirmative defense, the affirmative defense in question will be withdrawn.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

That the claims in Plaintiffs' Complaint, and each count thereof, are barred by the applicable statute of limitations, including but not limited to Idaho Code §§ 5-201, 5-216, 5-217, 5-218, 5-219, 5-224, 5-241 and 6-1403.

De de la companya de

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers asserts the comparative negligence doctrine found in Idaho Code § 6-801, et. seq. as a complete or partial bar to all the claims made in this case.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' claims are barred by the doctrines of waiver, estoppel and latches.

FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs assumed the risk of any injuries allegedly sustained as a result of exposure to products containing asbestos used by or near Plaintiffs.

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' Complaint has failed to set forth facts and allegations with particularity as against Defendant Hill Brothers sufficient to maintain a cause of action for fraud.

SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Any damages suffered or incurred by Plaintiffs were the result of intervening and/or superceding acts and omissions of third parties over whom Defendant Hill Brothers had no control.

SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

At all times relevant hereto, the knowledge of the employers of Plaintiffs were superior to that of Defendant Hill Brothers with respect to possible health hazards associated with the employment of Plaintiffs, and therefore, if there was any duty to warn or provide protection to the allegedly injured party, it was the duty of said employers and not of Defendant Hill Brothers. The breach of that duty was an intervening and/or superceding cause of injuries allegedly sustained by Plaintiffs.

EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

At all relevant times hereto, all products manufactured by Defendant Hill Brothers were in conformity with the state of the art in the industry and with the federal standards. Such products were not inherently dangerous to human safety. Any asbestos found in any product manufactured by Defendant Hill Brothers was locked in, encapsulated and firmly bound or otherwise contained. The products manufactured by Defendant Hill Brothers do not release dangerous amounts of asbestos fibers into the air.

NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs were not exposed to nor did they come into contact with, any products manufactured by Defendant Hill Brothers.

TENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs did not reasonably rely on any alleged fact or failure to disclose or failure to act by Defendant Hill Brothers.

ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

If it is shown that Plaintiffs used any product or material manufactured by Defendant Hill Brothers, as alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint, which gave rise to the injuries as set forth therein, the same was misused, abused, modified, altered or subject to abnormal use and in an unreasonable manner for which they were not manufactured, warranted, or designed as set forth in Idaho Code § 6-1406.

TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers made no warranties of any kind, either express or implied, to Plaintiffs. Any warranties which are deemed to have been made by this Defendant, were either fulfilled, terminated or disclaimed.



THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs and their employers were sophisticated purchasers and/or users of products containing asbestos and had adequate knowledge of the dangers and risks associated with using or working around asbestos, and Defendant Hill Brothers breached not duty to Plaintiffs.

FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

At all relevant times hereto, Defendant Hill Brothers did not know or believe and had no reason to know or believe that this Defendant's products posed a risk sufficient to give rise to a duty to warn the Plaintiffs.

FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

At all times since the enactment of the Occupation Safety and Health Act ("OSHA"), Defendant Hill Brothers has fully complied with the OSHA requirements, rules and regulations thereunder.

SIXTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

To the extent the claims in Plaintiffs' Complaint seek an award of exemplary or punitive damages, such claims fail to state a claim against Defendant Hill Brothers upon which relief can be granted.

SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs failed to mitigate their damages.

EIGHTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers claims a set-off as to any potential judgment or award if any should be given on behalf of Plaintiffs against this Defendant for monies paid by other codefendants, Plaintiffs or any monies paid to Plaintiffs on behalf of this Defendant.





Plaintiffs' claims are barred due to other health conditions and/or exposure to harmful substances and/or harmful habits, such as smoking.

TWENTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' Complaint, and each cause of action therein, is barred against Defendant Hill Brothers by the provisions of Idaho Code § 72-201 et seq., including but not limited to § 72-223, Idaho's workers' compensation statutes.

TWENTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The workers' compensation carriers for said employer have made and will in the future make payment to the Plaintiffs herein for the injuries Plaintiffs allegedly received while in the course and scope of their employment for their various employers. The negligence of the employers bars recovery against this Defendant of all sums paid or to be paid on behalf of the Plaintiffs by way of workers' compensation benefits described above. The negligence of the employers is by law imputed to the insurance carriers for said employers.

TWENTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

To the extent the claims in Plaintiffs' Complaint seek an award of exemplary or punitive damages, said claims violate Defendant Hill Brothers right to procedural due processes provided in the Fifth and Fourteenth Amendments to the United States Constitution, Article I, Section 13, and all applicable provisions of the State of Idaho.

TWENTY-THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

To the extent the claims in Plaintiffs' Complaint seek an award of exemplary or punitive damages, said claims violate Defendant Hill Brothers right to equal protection under the law and are otherwise unconstitutional under the Fourteenth Amendment of the United States Constitution, Article I, Section 13, and all applicable provisions of the Constitution of the State of Idaho.



Insofar as Plaintiffs' Complaint intends to assert a claim for exemplary or punitive damages, it is premised on an alleged course of conduct *vis á vis* the general public, and the Plaintiffs in this action is therefore not the real party in interest as to the purported exemplary or punitive damage claims and is therefore barred and foreclosed from asserting such claim.

TWENTY-FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers did not offer, approve or ratify the acts or omissions attributed to it in Plaintiffs' Complaint.

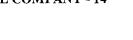
TWENTY-SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers cannot be held liable as a matter of law for injuries or damages allegedly sustained as a result of exposure to products containing asbestos allegedly used by or near Plaintiffs, to the extent such exposure was to products containing asbestos designed, manufactured and distributed pursuant to and in conformity with regulations and specifications as mandated by the United States government or its agencies. The knowledge of the United State government or its agencies of any possible health hazards from use of such products was equal to or superior to that of this Defendant, and by reason thereof, this Defendant is entitled to such immunity from liability as exists in favor of the United States government or its agencies. Defendant Hill Brothers is entitled to a set-off or credit in the amount of any settlement or compromise heretofore or hereafter reached by Plaintiffs with any other person for any of Plaintiffs' alleged damages.

TWENTY-SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers cannot be liable to Plaintiffs for any amount greater than that represented by the degree or percentage of fault, if any, attributable to this Defendant, pursuant to Idaho Code § 6-802.

ANSWER OF DEFENDANT HILL BROTHERS CHEMICAL COMPANY - 14





TWENTY-EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' Complaint should be dismissed for failure to comply with Rule 9(b) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

TWENTY-NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' claims for damages, if any, are limited by the Idaho Tort Reform Act, Idaho Code § 6-1601 et seq.

THIRTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The alleged injuries or damages, if any, of Plaintiffs were proximately caused by or contributed to by exposure inhalation of noxious and deleterious fumes and residues from industrial products or byproducts prevalent on their job sites, by the cumulative effects of exposure to all types of environmental and industrial pollutants of air and water, and/or by substances, products or other causes not attributable to or connected with Defendant Hill Brothers.

THIRTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' Complaint fails to name both necessary and indispensable parties in whose absence complete relief cannot be accorded among those already parties. Therefore, Plaintiffs' action must be dismissed, or alternatively, the action should be stayed pending other appropriate relief by the Court.

THIRTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The events which allegedly form the basis for the Plaintiffs' alleged causes of action against Defendant Hill Brothers arose prior to the elimination of the common law requirement of privity in negligence and strict liability actions. As such, Plaintiffs are subject to the common law requirement that he be in privity with Defendant Hill Brothers. Insomuch as no such privity existed, Defendant Hill Brothers is not a proper party to this action.

ANSWER OF DEFENDANT HILL BROTHERS CHEMICAL COMPANY - 15



That actions or omissions by Defendant Hill Brothers, alleged or otherwise, were not the legal or proximate cause of any damages suffered or claimed by Plaintiffs.

THIRTY-FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

That Plaintiffs are not the real parties in interest for all or a portion of their damages.

THIRTY-FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers hereby incorporates by reference any and all affirmative defenses set forth by any other defendant in this matter.

THIRTY-SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Defendant Hill Brothers has not conducted discovery in this action and, therefore, expressly reserves the right to amend this Answer to add additional or supplemental defenses, or to file and serve other responsive pleadings, allegations or claims.

REQUEST FOR ATTORNEY'S FEES AND COSTS

Defendant Hill Brothers has been required to retain defense counsel to defend it against this action and the allegations contained in Plaintiffs' Complaint, and is entitled by law to recover its reasonable attorney fees and costs incurred in the defense of this matter.

WHEREFORE, Defendant Hill Brothers prays that Plaintiffs' demand for relief be denied in every respect, that the Complaint be dismissed with prejudice as to Defendant Hill Brothers, and that this Defendant be awarded its costs and fees and such other and further relief as the Court deems just.

DEFENDANT REQUESTS TRIAL BY JURY.

DATED this 25th day of April, 2007.

MOORE, BASKIN & ELIA, LLP

 $By_{\underline{}}$

Steven R. Kraft, of the firm

Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical

Company

1042

ANSWER OF DEFENDANT HILL BROTHERS CHEMICAL COMPANY - 16

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

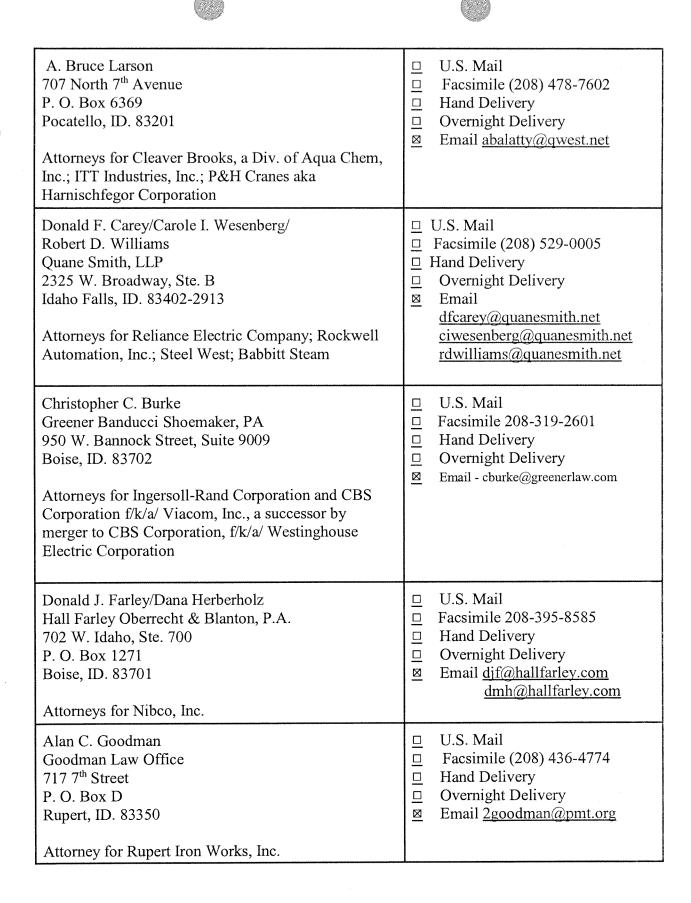
I HEREBY CERTIFY That on this 25th day of April, 2007, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing document, by the method indicated below, and addressed to the following:

James C. Arnold Petersen, Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC 390 N. Capital Avenue P. O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID. 83403-1645 Attorneys for Plaintiff	 ■ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (208) 522-8547 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery □ Email
G. Patterson Keahey G. Patterson Keahey, P.C. One Independence Plaza, Ste. 612 Birmingham, AL 35209 Attorneys for Plaintiff	 ■ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (205) 871-0801 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery □ Email
David H. Maguire/David R. Kress Maguire & Kress 1414 E. Center P. O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID. 83205-4758 Attorneys for A. W. Chesterton; Shepard Niles	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (208) 232-5181 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ⊠ Email maguire@maguire-kress.com kress@maguire-kress.com
Christopher P. Graham Trout Jones Gledhill Fuhrman 225 N. 9 th Street, Ste. 820 P. O. Box 1097 Boise, ID. 83701 Attorneys for Anchor Packing Co.; Garlock, Incorporated, Fairbanks Morse Pump Co.	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (208) 331-1529 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ⊠ Email cgraham@idalaw.com
C. Timothy Hopkins/Steven K. Brown Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes 428 Park Avenue P. O. Box 51219 Idaho Falls, ID. 83405-1219 Attorneys for Kelly-Moore Paint Company, Inc. and Alaskan Copper Works	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ⊠ Email tim@hrchh.com steveb@hrchh.com



Hawley, Troxell, Ennis & Hawley, LLP Facsimile (208) 233-1304 333 S. Main Street Hand Delivery P. O. Box 100 □ Overnight Delivery Pocatello, ID. 83204 Email hdb@hteh.com Attorneys for Eaton Electrical, Inc. fka Cutler Hammer, Inc. Brian D. Harper □ U.S. Mail 161 5th Avenue S., Ste. 202 Facsimile P. O. Box 2838 □ Hand Delivery Twin Falls, ID. 83303 Overnight Delivery Email harper@cableone.net Attorney for Guard-Line, Inc. □ U.S. Mail L. Charles Johnson III Johnson Olson, Chartered Facsimile (208) 232-9161 419 West Benton Hand Delivery P. O. Box 1725 Overnight Delivery Pocatello, ID. 83204-1725 Email cilaw@allidaho.com Attorneys for Crown, Cork, & Seal Company, Inc. Wade L. Woodard U.S. Mail Greener Banducci Shoemaker, PA Facsimile 208-319-2601 950 W. Bannock, Ste. 900 Hand Delivery Boise, ID. 83702 Overnight Delivery X Email wwoodard@greenerlaw.com Attorney for CertainTeed Corporation; Union Carbide Corporation Mary Price Birk/Ronald L. Hellbusch U.S. Mail Baker & Hostetler, LLP Facsimile (303)861-7805 303 East 17th Avenue, Ste. 1100 Hand Delivery Denver, CO. 80203-1264 Overnight Delivery \boxtimes Email mbirk@bakerlaw.com rhellbusch@bakerlaw.com

Attorneys for CertainTeed Corporation; Union Carbide Corporation Gary T. Dance/Lee Radford/Benjamin C. Ritchie U.S. Mail Moffatt Thomas Barrett Rock & Fields Chtd. Facsimile (208) 232-0150 Hand Delivery 412 West Center, Suite 2000 P.O. Box 817 Overnight Delivery Email gtd@moffatt.com Pocatello, ID. 83204 klr@moffatt.com bcr@moffatt.com Attorneys for FMC Corporaton; Warren Pumps, Inc.; Henry Vogt Machine Co.



Thomas J. Lyons Merrill & Merrill, Chtd. 109 North Arthur, 5 th Floor P. O. Box 991 Pocatello, ID. 83204-0991 Attorney for Owens-Illinois, Inc.	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (208) 232-2499 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email toml@merrillandmerrill.com
Jackson Schmidt Pepple, Johnson, Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC 1218 Third Avenue, Ste. 1900 Seattle, WA 98101-3051 Attorney for Owens-Illinois, Inc.	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (206) 625-1627 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email jacksonshmidt@pjcs.com
W. Marcus Nye Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey Chtd. 201 E. Center P. O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID. 83204-1391	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile (208) 232-6109 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email nye@racinelaw.net
Attorneys for Advanced Industrial Supply, Inc., fka Pocatello Supply, Inc.	
E. Scott Savage/Casey K. McGarvey Berman & Savage 170 S. Main Street, Ste. 500 Salt Lake City, UT. 84101 Attorneys for Union Pacific Railroad Co.	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email asbestos@berman.savage.com
Kent Hansen Cheri K. Gotchberg Union Pacific Railroad Co. 280 S. 400 West, #250 Salt Lake City, UT. 84101 Attorneys for Union Pacific Railroad Co.	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ⊠ Email <u>kwhansen@up.com</u>
Gary L. Cooper/M. Anthony Sasser Cooper & Larsen, Chtd 151 N. Third Avenue, Ste. 210 P. O. Box 4229 Pocatello, ID. 83205-4229 Attorney for Paramount Supply Company; Zurn Industries, Inc.	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile 208-235-1182 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ⊠ Email gary@cooper-larsen.com tony@cooper-larsen.com

Andrew Grade/M. Mattingly Steven V. Rizzo, P.C.	☐ U.S. Mail☐ Facsimile 503-229-0630
1620 SW Taylor St., Ste. 350	☐ Hand Delivery
Portland, OR. 97205	☐ Overnight Delivery
Attorneys for Paramount Supply Company; Zurn	mmattingly@rizzopc.com
Industries, Inc.	
Murray Jim Sorensen	□ U.S. Mail
Blaser Sorensen & Oleson Chtd.	□ Facsimile (208) 785-7080
285 N.W. Main	☐ Hand Delivery
P. O. Box 1047	Overnight Delivery
Blackfoot, ID. 83221	⊠ Email <u>mjs@ida.net</u>
Attorneys for Steel West, Inc.	
John A. Bailey, Jr.	□ U.S. Mail
Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd.	□ Facsimile (208) 232-6109
201 E. Center	□ Hand Delivery
P. O. Box 1391	
Pocatello, ID 83204-1391	Email jab@racinelaw.net
Attorneys for Gould Incorporated and Gould	
Pumps Trading Corp.	
Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	□ U.S. Mail
Perkins Coie LLP	☐ Facsimile (208) 343-3232
251 E. Front Street, Suite 400	☐ Hand Delivery
Boise, Idaho 83702-7301	□ Overnight Delivery
Attorneys for Crane Co.	kcameron@perkinscoie.com
Clarence Dozier/Dan Trocchio	□ U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson & Graham	☐ Facsimile (412) 355-6501
Henry W. Oliver Building	☐ Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	☐ Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email <u>dtrocchio@klng.com</u>
Attorney for Crane Co.	
Michael F. Skolnick	□ U.S. Mail
Kipp & Christian, P.C.	☐ Facsimile (801) 359-9004
10 Exchange Place, 4th Floor	☐ Hand Delivery
Salt Lake City, UT 84111	☐ Overnight Delivery
	<u>⊠</u> Email
Attorneys for Bullough Abatement, Inc.	mfskolnick@kippandchristian.com

No.

Donald W. Lojek Lojek Law Offices, Chtd. 1199 West Main Street P.O. Box 1712 Boise, Idaho 83701

Attorneys for Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

- □ U.S. Mail
- □ Facsimile (208) 343-5200
- □ Hand Delivery
- □ Overnight Delivery

lojeklaw@aol.com

Steven R. Kraft

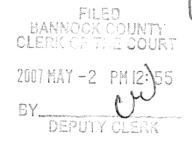


Chris H. Hansen, ISB No. 3076 ANDERSON, JULIAN & HULL LLP C. W. Moore Plaza 250 South Fifth Street, Suite 700 Post Office Box 7426 Boise, Idaho 83707-7426 Telephone: (208) 344-5800

Facsimile:

(208) 344-5510 E-Mail: chhansen@ajhlaw.com

Attorneys for Defendant IMO INDUSTRIES



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of Ted Castorena; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of John D. Stoor; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of Robert Branch, Jr,.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of William D. Frasure; NORMAN L. DAY.

Plaintiffs,

VS.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, AMERIVENT, SALES, INC., ALASKAN COPPER WORKS, AMERIVENT SALES, INC., ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY, A.W. CHESTERTON COMPANY, BABITT STEAM SPECIALTY CO., BECHTEL aka: SEQUOIA VENTURES, BECHTEL CONSTRUCTION COMPANY, INC., BULLOUGH ABATEMENT, INC., BELL & GOSSETT, CERTAINTEED CORPORATION, CLEAVER-BROOKS a Division of Aqua Chem., Inc., COOPER CROUSE-HINDS, COOPER INDUSTRIES, CRANE CO., CROWN CORK & SEAL COMPANY, INC., CUTLER HAMMER, INC.,

Case No. CV 2006-2474-PI

ANSWER AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

EBONY CONSTRUCTION CO., INC., EMERSON ELECTRIC CO., FAIRBANKS MORSE PUMP CORPORATION, FMC CORPORATION (Hamer), FOSTER WHEELER COMPANY, GARLOCK INCORPORATED, GOULD INCORPORATED, GOULDS PUMPS TRADING CORP., GUARD-LINE, INC., HENRY VOGT MACHINE, CO., HILL BROTHERS, HONEYWELL, INC., IMO INDUSTRIES, INDUSTRIAL HOLDING CORPORATION, ITT INDUSTRIES, INC., INGERSOLL-RAND COMPANY, JOHNSTON PUMPS, KELLY-MOORE PAINT COMPANY, INC., PILKINGTON NORTH AMERICAN, INC. f/k/a LIBBY-OWENS FORD, METROPOLITAN LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, NIBCO., INC., A/K/A Northern Indiana Brass Co., NORDSTROM VALVE COMPANY, OBIT INDUSTRIES, INC., OWENS-ILLINOIS, Inc., P & H CRANES, a/k/a HARNISCHFEGOR CORPORATION, PARAMOUNT SUPPLY COMPANY, PAUL ROBERTS MACHINE SUPPLY DIVISION ADVANCED INDUSTRIAL SUPPLY, INC., f/k/a POCATELLO SUPPLY, INC., PROKO INDUSTRIES, INC., PROKO INDUSTRIES, INC., RAPID AMERICAN, RELIANCE ELECTRIC MOTORS, ROCKWELL AUTOMATION, INC., RUPERT IRON WORKS, SACOMA-SIERRA, SCHNEIDER ELECTRIC, SHEPARD NILES, INC., SIEMENS ENERGY & AUTOMATION, INC., STEEL WEST, INC., STERLING FLUID SYSTEM (Peerless Pumps), UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION, UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD, VIACOM INC., WARREN PUMPS, INC., WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION, ZURN INDUSTRIES, INC., and Does I through IV,

Defendants.

COMES NOW, IMO Industries, by and through its counsel of record, Anderson, Julian & Hull and hereby answers the Plaintiffs' Complaint as follows:

FIRST DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs' Complaint fails to state a cause of action upon relief can be granted.

SECOND DEFENSE

1.

That with respect to Paragraph 31 of the Plaintiffs' Complaint, this Defendant admits that at one time it was authorized to do business in the State of Idaho and is a foreign corporation. This Defendant denies the remainder of the allegations contained in Paragraph 31.

II.

That with respect to Paragraphs 2 – 30, 32 - 63, 65 – 70, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO Industries. To the extent the allegations do not relate to IMO Industries, this Defendant is without sufficient information or knowledge or information to determine the truth of the averments contained therein and therefore denies the same.

III.

That with respect to Paragraphs 1 and 64, this Defendant states it is without sufficient knowledge or information necessary to determine the truth of the averments contained therein and therefore denies the same.

IV.

With respect to Count One, Paragraphs 71 - 78, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO, but is without sufficient knowledge and/or information to determine the truth of the averments contained therein with respect to the remaining Defendants and therefore denies the same.

٧.

With respect to Count Two, Paragraphs 79 – 88, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO, but is without sufficient knowledge and information necessary to determine the truth of the averments contained therein with respect to other Defendants and therefore denies the same.

VI.

With respect to Count Three, Paragraphs 89 – 93, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO, but is without sufficient knowledge and information necessary to determine the truth of the averments contained therein with respect to other Defendants and therefore denies the same.

VII.

With respect to Count Four, Paragraphs 94 – 104, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO, but is without sufficient knowledge and information necessary to determine the truth of the averments contained therein with respect to other Defendants and therefore denies the same.

VIII.

With respect to Count Five, Paragraphs 105 – 111, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO, but is without sufficient knowledge and information necessary to determine the truth of the averments contained therein with respect to other Defendants and therefore denies the same.

IX.

With respect to Count Six, Paragraphs 112 – 114, this Defendant denies each and every allegation contained therein as it relates to IMO, but is without sufficient knowledge and information necessary to determine the truth of the averments contained therein with respect to other Defendants and therefore denies the same.

FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

That any and all damages allegedly incurred by the Plaintiffs in this matter were proximately caused and contributed to by Plaintiffs' own negligence which exceeds any alleged negligence of this answering Defendant and therefore, Plaintiffs are barred from any recovery.

SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs have failed to mitigate their damages.

THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs have failed to name or identify necessary parties contrary to Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

FOURTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Any and all damages incurred by Plaintiffs were proximately caused by third parties or entities for whom this Defendant has no authority or control.

FIFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The alleged injuries or damages sustained by the Plaintiffs or the Plaintiffs decedents were proximately caused by superseding intervening acts of third parties other than IMO.

SIXTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

To the extent, if any, to which Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs decedents have received payments or have been damages by or on behalf of answering Defendants or other third parties, Plaintiffs are not the real parties in interest to prosecute this action as required by Rule 17 of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure.

SEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' claims are barred by the statute of limitations.

EIGHTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The risks and dangers involved in this situation were open and obvious to the Plaintiffs and therefore, Plaintiffs assumed the risk of dangers incident thereto.

NINTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

That the Plaintiffs cannot assert any claim for equity in that they have unclean hands.





Plaintiffs' claims are barred by the doctrine of latches, waiver and/or estoppel.

ELEVENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The conditions of which Plaintiffs complain were preexisting conditions and are not entitled to recover damages therefrom.

TWELFTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The alleged injuries or damages sustained by the Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs decedents were not proximately caused by any acts or omission of IMO.

THIRTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs alleged injuries or damages to Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs decedents were proximately caused by misuse, abuse, alteration and/or failure to properly utilize, maintain or care for IMO products by persons other than IMO.

FOURTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' claims are barred in whole or in part by the Idaho's applicable statute of repose.

FIFTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' claims are barred because IMO's products at all times relevant hereto, met the state of the art applicable to the Industry in question.

SEVENTEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

IMO asserts that it did not participate in, authorize, ratify, conspire or benefit from the alleged wrongful acts which are asserted in the Complaint.



Plaintiffs' claims and/or damages are barred because IMO provided adequate and complete warnings.

NINETEENTH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

IMO's products complied with the industry standards at all time relevant hereto at the time of their manufacture and/or sale. Said products were safe for their intended use and were not defective or unreasonably dangerous.

TWENTIETH AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' claims against IMO are barred because Plaintiffs' or Plaintiffs decedents' exposure to IMO product, if any, was de minimis.

TWENTY-FIRST AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs' claims of fraud or conspiracy claim are barred by Rule 9(b) of the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure which requires such assertions to be made with particularity.

TWENTY-SECOND AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' causes of action under state law are barred by the doctrine of federal preemption.

TWENTY-THIRD AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSE

Plaintiffs cannot recover against IMO and their claims are barred for lack of personal jurisdiction against IMO.

WHEREFORE, this answering Defendant prays for judgment as follows:

- 1. That the Plaintiffs take nothing by way of their Complaint and that the same be dismissed with prejudice.
- 2. That the Defendant, IMO, be awarded a reasonable sum of attorney's fees and costs incurred in suit herewith.
 - 3. For such other and further relief as this Court deems proper.

DEFENDANT IMO INDUSTRIES DEMANDS A JURY TRIAL AS TO ALL ISSUES.

DATED this ³O day of April, 2007.

ANDERSON, JULIAN & HULL LLP

Chris H. Hansen, Of the Firm

Attorneys Defendant for IMO

Industries

CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on this <u>SO</u> day of April, 2007, I served a true and correct copy of the foregoing ANSWER AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL by delivering the same to each of the following attorneys of record, by the method indicated below, addressed as follows:

M

James C. Arnold	4	U.S. Mail, postage prepaid
PETERSON, PARKINSON &	[]	Hand-Delivered
ARNOLD	[]	Overnight Mail
390 North Capital Avenue	[]	Facsimile
P.O. Box 1645		
Idaho Falls, Idaho 83403-1645		
Telephone: (208) 522-5200		
Facsimile: (208) 522-8547		

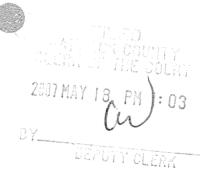
Attorneys for Plaintiff

G. Patterson Keahey
U.S. Mail, postage prepaid
G. PATTERSON KEAHEY, P.C.,
One Independence Place, Suite 612
Birmingham, Alabama 35209
U.S. Mail, postage prepaid
Overnight Mail
Facsimile

Telephone: (205) 871-0707 Facsimile: (205) 871-0801

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Chris H. Hansen



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, et al,)
Plaintiffs,)
vs.)
GENERAL ELECTRIC, ALASKAN COPPER)
WORKS; AMERIVENT SALES, INC.;)
ANCHOR PACKING COMPANY;)
A.W. CHESTERTON COMPANY;)
BABITT STEAM SPECIALTY, CO.,)
BECHTEL aka: SEQUOIA VENTURES,)
BULLOUGH ABATEMENT, INC.; BELL)
& GOSSETT; CERTAINTEED CORPORATION,)
CLEAVER-BROOKS a Division of Aqua Chem,)
Inc.; CRANE CO.; CROWN CORK &)
SEAL COMPANY, INC.; CUTLER HAMMER;)
EBONY CONSTRUCTION CO.;)
EMERSON ELECTRIC CO.;)
FAIRBANKS MORSE PUMP CORPORATION;)
FMC CORPORATION; FOSTER WHEELER)
COMPANY; GARLOCK INCORPORATED;)
GOULD INCORPORATED;)
GOULDS PUMP TRADING CORP.;)
GUARD-LINE, INC.; HENRY VOGT)
MACHINE CO.; HILL BROTHERS;)
HONEYWELL, INC.; IMO INDUSTRIES)
INDUSTRIAL HOLDING CORPORATION;)
ITT INDUSTRIES, INC.; INGERSOLL-RAND)
COMPANY; JOHNSTON PUMPS;)
KELLY-MOORE PAINT COMPANY, INC.;)
PILKINGTON NORTH AMERICAN, INC. f/k/a)
LIBBY-OWENS FORD; METROPOLITAN LIFE)
INSURANCE COMPANY; NIBCO, INC., A/K/A)
Northern Indiana Brass Co.;)
NORDSTROM VALVE COMPANY;)
OBIT INDUSTRIES, INC.;)
OWENS-ILLINOIS, INC.:)

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI MEMORANDUM DECISION and ORDER

Memorandum Decision and Order

Re: Parker-Hannifin Corporation's Motion to Dismiss Case No. CV-2006-2475-PI

P & H CRANES, aka HARNISCHFEGOR CORPORATION; PARAMOUNT SUPPLY COMPANY; PAUL ROBERTS MACHINE SUPPLY DIVISION; ADVANCED INDUSTRIAL) SUPPLY, INC. f/k/a POCATELLO SUPPLY, INC.) RELIANCE ELECTRIC MOTORS; ROCKWELL AUTOMATION, INC.; RUPERT IRON WORKS; SACOMA-SIERRA; SCHNEIDER ELECTRIC; SHEPARD NILES, INC.; STEEL WEST, INC.; STERLING FLUID SYSTEM; UNION CARBIDE CORPORATION; UNION PACIFIC RAILROAD;) VIACOM, INC.; WARREN PUMPS, INC.; WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORPORATION; ZURN INDUSTRIES, INC. Defendants.

Introduction

This case is a products liability action wherein the Plaintiff generally alleges the abovenamed defendants are responsible for the manufacture of asbestos-containing products or machinery to which the Plaintiff alleges she was exposed.

The Complaint, filed on June 2, 2006, named Sacoma-Sierra as a defendant, but made no mention of the party at issue here, Parker-Hannifin, Corporation (hereinafter "Parker-Hannifin" or "the Defendants"). However, Parker-Hannifin, an admitted successor-in-interest to Sacoma Sierra, Inc., was served with process on December 8, 2006, as "Parker-Hannifin Corporation fka Sacoma-Sierra, Inc." (See Ex. A, attached to Aff. of Kevin J. Scanlan in Supp. of Parker-Hannifin Corporation's Mot. to Dismiss, (hereinafter "Scanlan Aff."), Dec. 29, 2006, ¶ 2.)

Parker-Hannifin is now moving this Court to dismiss the Plaintiff's complaint as it pertains to the

Defendants, on several grounds. First, the Defendants argue for dismissal because the "plaintiffs failed to effectuate service within six months of filing the complaint as required by IRCP 4(a)(2)." (Parker-Hannifin Corporation's Mot. to Dismiss (hereinafter "Defs.' Mot. to Dismiss"), Dec. 27, 2006, 2.) The Defendants also argue for a dismissal based on a lack of personal jurisdiction and/or because there exists insufficiency of process. (*Id.*)

After reviewing the written record and hearing oral argument regarding the Defendants' motion on March 12, 2007, this Court took the matter under advisement.

ISSUE

1. Whether to dismiss the complaint as to Sacoma-Sierra and, to the extent applicable, Parker-Hannifin.

DISCUSSION

1. Whether the Plaintiff's failure to timely serve the Defendants requires dismissal of the Complaint.

The Defendants are first arguing for a dismissal based on the Plaintiff's failure to serve process on Parker-Hannifin in accordance with the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure (IRCP). (*Id.*) IRCP 12(b)(5)¹ entitles a party to dismissal if that party is insufficiently served with process.

The Defendant claims the service of process effectuated by the Plaintiff was insufficient since such service violated IRCP 4(a)(2). That rule states:

(2) Time Limit for Service. If a service of the summons and complaint is not made upon a defendant within six (6) months after the filing of the complaint and the party on whose behalf such service was required cannot show good cause why such service was not made within that period, the action shall be dismissed as to that defendant without

¹ Rule 12(b). How defenses and objections presented. Every defense, in law or fact, to a claim for relief in any pleading, whether a claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third-party claim, shall be asserted in the responsive pleading thereto if one is required, except that the following defenses shall be made by motion: ... (5) insufficiency of service of process

prejudice upon the court's own initiative with 14 days notice to such party or upon motion.

It is undisputed here that service of the Complaint was untimely. The Plaintiff filed her Complaint on June 2, 2006; however, Parker-Hannifin was not served with process until December 8, 2006. (*See* Ex. A, attached to Scanlan Aff.) Therefore, because the Plaintiff failed to meet the six-month time frame for serving the summons and complaint by six days, Rule 4(a)(2) requires this Court to dismiss the action unless the Plaintiff can demonstrate good cause for her failure to timely serve the Defendants. *Sammis v. Magnetek*, 130 Idaho 342, 346, 941 P.2d 314, 318 (1997). In determining whether a party has met this good cause exception to Rule 4(a)(2), courts may consider whether the party made diligent attempts to effect service within six months of filing the complaint. *Id. See also, Martin v. Hoblit*, 133 Idaho 372, 987 P.2d 284 (1999).

The Plaintiff maintains that she "has a good cause exception to the six (6) month service requirement because she proceeded with diligence" (Pl.'s Resp. to Parker-Hannifin Corp.'s Mot. to Dismiss (hereinafter "Pl.'s Resp."), Jan. 19, 2007, 2.) Specifically, the Plaintiff argues she was diligent because:

Plaintiff was provided the incorrect address, but persisted in attempting to serve the defendant four (4) times through Richard Duty from Accurate Process Service in Wisconsin. Service was first attempted on June 27, 2006 in Carson City, Nevada just 20 days after the complaint was filed. Said service was returned on July 25, 2006. Again, on August 29, 2006, after research and attempts to locate defendant, service was attempted through a new address through Richard Duty from Accurate Process Service in Wisconsin. Said service was returned on September 29, 2006. Next, plaintiff continued trying to locate the defendant and attempted service to a Wisconsin address October 9, 2006 through Richard Duty from Accurate Process Service in Wisconsin, which was returned as well. Finally, plaintiff was able to locate the proper address and contacted the

process server, Richard Duty from Accurate Process Service in Wisconsin and service was processed November 20, 2006. Plaintiff explained to Mr. Duty, the trouble of locating the defendant and instructed that service be performed immediately and before December 1, 2006. Defendant was served on December 8, 2006 by Richard Duty from Accurate Process Service in Wisconsin.

(*Id.* at 2-3.)

While the service of process was insufficient here because it was accomplished six days late, this Court finds that the Plaintiff did exhibit diligent efforts, as the Plaintiff made four attempts to serve the Defendant beginning just 20 days after the Complaint was filed.

Furthermore, this Court is opposed to disposing of cases based on procedural technicalities.

Therefore, because the Plaintiff here accomplished service upon the Defendants only six days beyond the deadline after making several attempts as detailed above, this Court finds the Plaintiff acted with due diligence in processing service to the Defendants and therefore declines to dismiss the Plaintiff's Complaint because of her failure to timely serve the Defendants.

2. Whether this Court has personal jurisdiction over the named defendant, Sacoma – Sierra.

The Defendants next argue the Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed based on a lack of personal jurisdiction. (Parker-Hannifin Corporation's Mem. in Supp. of Mot. to Dismiss (hereinafter "Defs.' Mem. in Supp. of Mot. to Dismiss"), Dec. 29, 2006, 5.) The Defendants assert that Parker-Hannifin Corporation is "not subject to personal jurisdiction" because it does not have sufficient minimum contacts with Idaho. (*Id.*) Specifically, the Defendants argue that while the Plaintiff's Complaint names Sacoma-Sierra as a corporation subject to the jurisdiction of this Court, that corporation was "dissolved over twenty years ago, is not an active corporation

1063

currently licensed to do business in Idaho and does not have minimum contacts with Idaho." (*Id.* at 6.) Furthermore, the Defendants note that the Complaint "makes no allegation that Parker Hannifin has any contact with Idaho or should have any involvement in this case." (*Id.*)

a. Whether this Court has personal jurisdiction over Sacoma-Sierra.

In order to exercise personal jurisdiction over an out-of-state defendant, an Idaho court must demonstrate that the act giving rise to the cause of action falls under Idaho's long arm statute and that constitutional standards of due process are met. *McAnally v. Bonjac, Inc.*, 137 Idaho 488, 490, 50 P.3d 983, 985 (2002). Idaho Code (IC) § 5-514(b), Idaho's long arm statute, provides for personal jurisdiction over a non-resident defendant when a tort is committed within the state. *Id.* at 491, 50 P.2d at 986. In pertinent part, that statute states:

§ 5-514. Acts subjecting persons to jurisdiction of courts of state.

Any person, firm, company, association or corporation, whether or not a citizen or resident of this state, who in person or through an agent does any of the acts hereinafter enumerated, thereby submits said person, firm, company, association or corporation, and if an individual, his personal representative, to the jurisdiction of the courts of this state as to any cause of action arising from the doing of any of said acts:

- (a) The transaction of any business within this state which is hereby defined as the doing of any act for the purpose of realizing pecuniary benefit or accomplishing or attempting to accomplish, transact or enhance the business purpose or objective or any part thereof of such person, firm, company, association or corporation;
 - (b) The commission of a tortious act within this state;

IDAHO CODE ANN. § 5-515 (West 2007). "[A]n allegation that an injury has occurred in Idaho in a tortious manner is sufficient to invoke the tortious act language of I.C. § 5-514(b)." *St. Alphonsus Reg'l Med. Ctr. v. Wash.*, 123 Idaho 739, 743, 852 P.2d 491, 495 (1993). The Idaho Supreme Court has further held that "this section is designed to provide a forum for Idaho



residents, is remedial legislation of the most fundamental nature and should be liberally construed." *Id.* (internal citations omitted). Whether the alleged conduct is actually tortious is not relevant to an examination of jurisdiction under the long-arm statute. *Id.*

In this case, the Plaintiff has alleged that Sacoma-Sierra committed a tort by providing "asbestos twisted rope ... which was the product that caused Plaintiff's illness." (Pl.'s Resp. at 4.) Thus, given the remedial nature of the long-arm statute and because an allegation of tortious action is sufficient, this Court determines jurisdiction over Sacoma-Sierra does exist under IC § 5-514(b). However, as explained above, a determination that jurisdiction exists pursuant to Idaho's long-arm statute does not end the jurisdictional inquiry since this Court must also determine whether the assertion of jurisdiction is permissible pursuant to the Due Process Clause of the United States Constitution. *McAnally*, 137 Idaho at 490, 50 P.3d at 985.

Due process "prohibits an Idaho court from exercising personal jurisdiction over a non-resident defendant unless that defendant has certain minimum contacts with Idaho such that the maintenance of the suit does not offend traditional notions of fair play and substantial justice." *St. Alphonsus Reg'l Med. Ctr.*, 123 Idaho at 744, 852 P.2d at 496 (internal citations omitted). These minimum contacts require a defendant to "purposefully [avail] itself of the privilege of conducting activities within [Idaho], thus invoking the benefits and protections of [Idaho's] laws." *Hanson v. Denckla*, 357 U.S. 235, 253, 78 S.Ct. 1228, 1240 (1958). Furthermore, a defendant's contacts must be "such that he should reasonably anticipate being haled into court there." *World-Wide Volkswagen Corp. v. Woodson*, 444 U.S. 286, 287, 100 S.Ct. 559, 562 (1980). Such minimum contacts are accomplished 'if the defendant "purposefully directs" his

activities at residents of the forum state and the litigation arises out of or relates to those activities.' St. Alphonsus Reg'l Med. Ctr., 123 Idaho at 744, 852 P.2d at 496 (citing Hougland Farms, Inc. v. Johnson, 119 Idaho 72, 76, 803 P.2d 978, 982 (1990), quoting Burger King Corp. v. Rudzewicz, 471 U.S. 462, 477, 105 S.Ct. 2174, 2182 (1985)). The Idaho Supreme Court has further determined that

[i]n analyzing whether there are sufficient contacts for the exercise of specific personal jurisdiction, 'the suit for which jurisdiction is sought must arise out of or relate to the defendant's contacts with Idaho. It is not just any contacts by the defendant with Idaho that will sustain the exercise of specific personal jurisdiction, but only those out of which the suit arises or those that relate to the suit.'

Id. (quoting Houghland Farms, Inc., 119 Idaho at 75, 803 P.2d at 981).

In this case, Sacoma-Sierra conducted business with Food Machinery Corporation (FMC), a company located in and doing business in Idaho. In addition to other business, the Plaintiff alleges that Sacoma-Sierra provided "asbestos twisted rope to FMC, which was the product that caused Plaintiff's illness." (Pls.' Resp. at 4.) Thus, Sacoma-Sierra conducted interstate business with an Idaho corporation, thereby purposefully availing itself of the privilege of conducting activities in Idaho, thus invoking the benefits and protections of Idaho's laws. Consequently, Sacoma-Sierra's contacts with Idaho are such that Sacoma-Sierra could reasonably anticipate being haled into an Idaho court. Therefore, because the act giving rise to the cause of action falls under Idaho's long arm statute and the constitutional standards of due process are met, this Court can exercise personal jurisdiction over Sacoma-Sierra and declines to dismiss the lawsuit on that basis.

b. Whether this Court has personal jurisdiction over Parker-Hannifin.

Although this Court has determined it can exercise personal jurisdiction over Sacoma-Sierra, it remains undisputed that *Parker-Hannifin* has no contacts with Idaho. Nevertheless, the Plaintiff asserts this Court still has personal jurisdiction of the Defendants under a successor-in-interest theory. The Plaintiff points to a Ninth Circuit ruling wherein it was determined that

a successor to a manufacturer might be held liable for product defects caused by the manufacturer if (1) the plaintiff has no remedy against the original manufacturer because it dissolved when the successor acquired its business, (2) the successor has the ability to assume the manufacturer's risk-spreading program, and (3) imposition of liability on the successor would be fair because the successor acquired the original manufacturer's trade name, good will, and customer lists.

Hydro-Air Equip., Inc. v. Hyatt Corp., 852 F.2d 403, 406 (Idaho Ct. App. 1988).

Parker-Hannifin is an admitted successor-in-interest to Sacoma-Sierra. (Defs.' Mem. in Supp. of Mot. to Dismiss at 3.) As such, in the event that Sacoma-Sierra is liable for any injury suffered by the Plaintiff, Parker-Hannifin might also be liable under a successor-in-interest theory if the above three factors are satisfied. At this juncture, it is unclear as to whether those factors could be satisfied; therefore this Court declines to dismiss the Plaintiff's Complaint because of a lack of personal jurisdiction over Parker-Hannifin.

1067



3. Whether the Plaintiff's Complaint should be dismissed based upon insufficiency of process.

The Defendants also argue the Plaintiff's Complaint must be dismissed because of insufficiency of service of process pursuant to IRCP 12(b)(4).² (Defs.' Mem. in Supp. of Mot. to Dismiss at 6.)

Parker-Hannifin is not a named party to this lawsuit, and the Plaintiff has not moved to amend her lawsuit to include the Defendants. As such, the process was improper because the Defendants have not been served with a lawsuit that involves them. Once the Plaintiff learned that Parker-Hannifin is the successor-in-interest to Sacoma-Sierra, she should have immediately moved to include the correct party.

Based on the foregoing, this Court hereby GRANTS the Defendants' request to dismiss the Plaintiff's Complaint on the grounds that there exists insufficiency of process. The Plaintiff should move to amend her Complaint and properly serve the Defendants.

IT IS SO ORDEBED.

Dated this 2 day of May, 2007.

PETER D. MCDERMOTT DISTRICT JUDGE

² Rule 12(b). How defenses and objections presented. Every defense, in law or fact, to a claim for relief in any pleading, whether a claim, counterclaim, cross-claim or third-party claim, shall be asserted in the responsive pleading thereto if one is required, except that the following defenses shall be made by motion: ... (4) insufficiency of process



I, Kathy Smith, Deputy Clerk, do hereby certify that I sent a true and correct of the Memorandum Decision and Order to counsel listed below on this 16th day of May, 2007, with sufficient postage thereon prepaid:

Attorneys for Plaintiffs:

James C. Arnold PETERSEN, PARKINSON & ARNOLD PLLC P.O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1645

G. Patterson KeaheyG. Patterson Keahey P.C.One Independence Plaza, Suite 612Birmingham, Alabama 35209

Attorneys for Defendants:

Christopher C. Burke Greener Banducci Shoemaker P.A. 950 West Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, ID 83702 For: Ingersoll-Rand Co, Viacom, Inc.; Westinghouse Electric Corp.;Libby Owens Ford

Kelly A. Cameron/Randall L. Schmitz Perkins Coie, LLP 251 East Front Street, Suite 400 Boise, ID 83702-7310 For: Crane Co. and Honeywell

Attorneys for Defendants:

Thomas J. Lyons
Merrill & Merrill, Chartered
P.O. Box 991
Pocatello, ID 83204-0991
Attorneys for Owens Illinois, Inc.
and
Jackson Schmidt
PEEPLE JOHNSON CANTU & SCHMIDT
1900 Seattle Tower Building
1218 Third Avenue
Seattle, WA 98101
For: Owens Illinois, Inc.

Alan C. Goodman Goodman Law Office P.O. Box D Rupert, ID 83350 For: Rupert Iron Works, Inc.

Case No. CV2006-2474PI Order Page 1 of 4



W. Marcus W. Nye Racine, Olson, Nye, Budge & Bailey P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1391 For: Advanced Industrial Supply (AIS)

Wade L. Woodard Greener Banducci Shoemaker PA 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, ID 83702 and

Mary Price Birk Ronald L. Hellbusch Baker & Hostetler LLP 303 East 17th Avenue, Suite 1100 Denver, CO 80203

For: Certaintee Corporation and Union Carbide Corp.

A.Bruce Larson
P.O. Box 6369
Pocatello, ID 83205-6369
For: Cleaver-Brooks (A Division of Aqua Chem,)
ITT Industries, Inc.,

Brian D. Harper Attorney at Law P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303 For: Guard Line, Inc. David H. Maguire Maguire & Kress P.O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID 83205-4758 For: A.W. Chesterton Co & Shepard Niles, Inc.

Christopher P. Graham Brassey Wetherell Crawford Garnett P.O. Box 1009 Boise, ID 83702 For: Anchor Packing Co. & Garlock

Murray Jim Sorenson
Blaser, Sorensen & Oleson,Chtd.
P.O. Box 1047
Blackfoot, ID 83221
For: Steel West, Inc.

Gary L. Cooper
Cooper & Larsen Chtd.
P.O. Box 4229
Pocatello, ID 83205-4229
and
Steven V. Rizzo
Steven V. Rizzo, P.C.
1620 SW Taylor Street, Suite 350
Portland, OR 97205
For: Paramount Supply Co & Zuhn
Industries, Inc.

Case No. CV2006-2474PI Order Page 2 of 4 100

C. Timothy Hopkins and
Steven K. Brown
Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes, PLLC
P.O. Box 51219
Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219

Kent Hansen and Cheri K. Gochberg Union Pacific Railroad Company 280 South 400 West, #3250 Salt Lake City, UT 84101

L. Charles Johnson III Johnson Olson, Chtd. P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204-1725 For: Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.

Donald F. Carey
Robert D. William
Quane Smith LLP
2325 West Broadway, Suite B
Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913
For: Reliance Electric Company
Rockwell Automation, Inc. Babbit Steam
Co., and co-counsel Steel West

Donald J. Farley/Kevin J. Scanlan Hall Farley Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A. P.O. Box 1271 Boise, ID 83701 For: NIBCO, Inc.

John A. Bailey, Jr.
Racine, Olson, Nye, Budge & Bailey, Chtd.
P.O. Box 1391
Pocatello, ID 83204-1391
Case No. CV2006-2474PI
Order
Page 3 of 4

Kay Andrews Brown McCarroll, LLP 111 Congress Ave., Suite 400 Austin, TX 78701-4043 For: Kelly-Moore Paint Co., Inc.

E. Scott Savage Casey K. McGarrey Berman & Savage 170 So. Main Street, Suite 500 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 For: Union Pacific Railroad Co.

Gary T. Dance Lee Radford Moffat, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields P.O. Box 817 Pocatello, ID 83204 For: FMC Corp., Henry Vogt Machine Co Warrant Pumps, Inc.

Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204 For: Eaton Electrical Inc. f/k/a Cutler-Hammer, Inc.

Michael W. Moore Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin P.O. Box 6756 For: Hill Brothers Chemical Co. 17

Clarence Dozier/Dan Trocchio Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson & Graham Henry W. Oliver Building 535 Smithfield Street Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312

Lee Radford Moffat Thomas Barrett Rock Fields P.O. Box 51505 Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1505

Donald W. Lojek Lojek Law Offices P.O. Box 1712 Boise, ID 83701 Metropolitan Life Ins.

Kathy Smith, Deputy Clerk

Case No. CV2006-2474PI Order Page 4 of 4 A.BRUCE LARSON--ISB #2093 Attorney at Law 155 South Second Ave. P.O. Box 6369 Pocatello, ID 83205-6369

Telephone (208) 478-7600 Facsimile (208) 478-7602 e-mail ablatty@gmail.com



Attorney for Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

Mildred Castorena, Individually and as Spouse) and Personal Representative of the Estate of
Ted Castorena; Alene Stoor, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the
Estate of John D. Stoor; Stephanie Branch,
Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of Robert Branch, Jr.; Robert L.
Hronek; Marlene Kisling, Individually and as
Personal Representative of the Estate of
William D. Frasure; Norman L. Day.

Plaintiffs,

VS.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No.: CVC 2006-2474-PI

AMENDED ANSWER AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Comes now, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., by and through its undersigned attorney of record and responds to the Plaintiffs' Complaint for Wrongful Death and Loss of Consortium --- Asbestos and Jury Demand ("Complaint"), specially appearing, contesting jurisdiction and service and sufficiency

of process, and preserving their objection to the attempt to assert jurisdiction and/or force it to defend in this action.

FIRST DEFENSE

This court lacks jurisdiction over the subject matter of this action and lacks personal jurisdiction of the Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Plaintiffs have not sufficiently served Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation in this matter and accordingly, the Court lacks jurisdiction over Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.

SECOND DEFENSE

Plaintiffs' Complaint fails to state a claim upon which relief can be granted, and should therefore be dismissed.

THIRD DEFENSE

Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies each and every allegation of Plaintiffs' Complaint not specifically admitted herein.

FOURTH DEFENSE

The Plaintiffs has failed to join all necessary and indispensable parties to this action.

ANSWER

1. Answering paragraph 1 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. admits only that it is a business entity organized and existing under the laws of a state other than Idaho and is authorized to do business in Idaho. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and

1074

Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as the truth of the allegations contained in paragraph 1 relating to other Defendants. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the remaining allegations contained in paragraph 1.

- 2. Answering paragraphs 2 through 10 and 12 through 32 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation has insufficient information to form a belief as to the truth of any of the allegations relating to the Plaintiffs or Defendants other than Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. and, therefore, denies the same.
- 3. Answering paragraph 11 and 33 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation admits only that it is a business entity organized and existing under the laws of a state other than Idaho.
- 4. Answering paragraphs 34 through 63 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation has insufficient information to form a belief as the truth of any of the allegations relating to the Plaintiffs or Defendants other than Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. and, therefore, denies the same.
- 5. Answering paragraph 64 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Further, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation has insufficient information to form a



belief as the truth of any of the allegations relating to Defendants other than Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation and, therefore, denies the same.

- 6. Answering paragraphs 65 through 70, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 65 through 70 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.
- 7. Answering paragraph 71 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.
- 8. Answering paragraphs 72 through 78 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 72 through 78 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.
- 9. Answering paragraph 79 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its



previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.

10. Answering paragraphs 80 through 88 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 80 through 88 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.

- 11. Answering paragraph 89 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.
- 12. Answering paragraphs 90 through 93 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 90 through 93 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.
- 13. Answering paragraph 94 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.

10

14. Answering paragraphs 95 through 104 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 95 through 104 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.

- 15. Answering paragraph 105 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.
- 16. Answering paragraphs 106 through 111 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 106 through 111 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.
- 17. Answering paragraph 112 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.
- 18. Answering paragraphs 113 and 114 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. denies

the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 113 and 114 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.

- 19. Answering paragraph 115 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. incorporates its previous responses to the preceding paragraphs of Plaintiffs' Complaint.
- 20. Answering paragraphs 116 through 122 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations contained in paragraphs 113 and 114 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.
- 21. Answering paragraph 124 and 125 of Plaintiffs' Complaint, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. denies the allegations insofar as they are directed at Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation further responds that it is without knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief as to the truth of the allegations

contained in paragraphs 124 and 125 as they relate to other Defendants and, therefore, denies them.

AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES

- 22. That the Plaintiffs' claims are barred because they were not presented within the time prescribed by law for the commencement of an action upon the claim asserted, pursuant to the appropriate statute of limitation, including, but not limited to the following separate and distinct sections of the Idaho Code, §§ 5-201, 5-216, 5-219, 6-1303 and 6-1403(3).
- 23. That the Complaint, and all causes of action contained therein, have failed to set forth facts and allegations sufficient to constitute a cause of action against. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. in that the complaint fails to state with particularity the circumstances constituting the alleged fraudulent concealment of the alleged wrongs. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation has never engaged in any deception or fraud. The claims asserted in the Complaint, therefore, are barred by the relevant statutes of limitation. Plaintiffs' claims are barred by the doctrine of laches, waiver, accord and satisfaction, and/or estoppel.
- 24. Plaintiffs accepted the risk of injury; Plaintiffs assumed any risks incident to their employment, including exposure to asbestos. Plaintiffs, at all times mentioned in the Complaint, were aware of all conditions of their employment, and fully appreciated all the risks, if any, that were involved, including exposure to asbestos. Notwithstanding such knowledge on the part of the Plaintiffs, Plaintiffs continued in their employment and voluntarily assumed the risk of the very injuries, if any, of which the Plaintiffs complain. Such an assumption of the risks is a bar to any recovery against Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a



division of ITT Corporation.

25. Acts or omissions of third parties over whom Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. had no control constitute an independent intervening cause.

- 26. Based upon information and belief, Plaintiffs' injuries, if any, were caused by acts, conduct, as circumstances of an unknown or indeterminate character in nature. By reason of the foregoing, it is impossible to determine facts as to time, place, and causal relationship lacking which, as a matter of law, bars Plaintiffs' claims.
- 28. Plaintiffs have failed to mitigate their damages, if any, the monetary damages, which Plaintiffs are entitled if any, should be reduced by the amount of damages that would have otherwise been mitigated or reasonably avoided.
- 29. Plaintiffs' claims are barred by virtue of the fact that the product manufactured or distributed by Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., or its predecessor corporations, complied with the applicable codes, standards, or regulations adopted or promulgated by the United States, the State of Idaho, or other applicable jurisdiction at the time of sale.
- 30. The injuries and damages alleged in said Complaint, and each and every cause of action thereof, if any there were, were the direct and proximate result of the misuse, abuse, or alteration of said products after they left the custody and the control of Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. by Plaintiffs and/or their employers.
- 31. The products referred to in Plaintiffs' Complaint were misused, abuse, altered or not used in accordance with the recommended or manufacturer's instructions for the products in



question by Plaintiffs or by third parties over whom Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., has no control or right to control. Such misuse, abuse, or alteration was not reasonably foreseeable by Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., and proximately caused any loss, injury, or damage incurred by Plaintiffs.

- 32. Plaintiffs knowingly, voluntarily, and unreasonably proceeded to encounter each of the known risks and hazards, if any, referred to in Plaintiffs' Complaint, and this undertaking proximately caused and contributed to any loss, injury, or damages incurred by Plaintiffs; thus Plaintiffs' claim should be reduced or barred.
- 33. Any damage, injury, or condition, if any, alleged by Plaintiffs' Complaint was caused or substantially contributed to by Plaintiffs' own negligence, comparative fault, or knowing and voluntary assumption of known and appreciable risk, and such negligence, comparative fault, or assumption of risk bars Plaintiffs' claims.
- 34. This Court lacks jurisdiction regarding the subject matter of this action by virtue of the Workers' Compensation and Occupational Disease Act in this and other jurisdictions.
- 35. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., is entitled to a set-off as to any potential judgment or award on behalf of Plaintiffs against Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., for any moneys paid by other Defendants or nonparties at fault to Plaintiffs or any moneys paid to Plaintiffs on behalf of Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., or any benefits received or owed to Plaintiffs by any State or Federal insurance or workers' compensation fund or program.

- 36. Plaintiffs' claim should be dismissed or stayed for failure to join one or more necessary and indispensable parties.
- 37. Pursuant to Idaho Code § 6-802, Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., cannot be liable to Plaintiffs for any amount greater than that represented by the degree or percentage of fault, if any, attributable to Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.
- 38. Even if Plaintiffs were exposed to asbestos, which Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., denies, such exposure did not cause or contribute to, nor was a substantial factor in bringing about, any injury, condition, or damages alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint. Plaintiffs have not been injured by any product manufactured by Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. That at all relevant time, all Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. products were in conformity with the state of the art in the industry and with Federal Standard. The products made by Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation, are not inherently dangerous to human safety. Any asbestos in any Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation, product is locked in, incapsulated, and firmly bound or otherwise contained. Defendant ITT Corporation's f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation products do not release dangerous amounts of asbestos dust or fibers into the air.



- 39. The risk of any injury or damage alleged in Plaintiffs' complaint was unforeseeable at the time any relevant product was manufactured or sold.
- 40. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., denies all cross-claims that may be asserted against it in this matter.
 - 41. Failure to warn, if any, was not a substantial cause of Plaintiffs' alleged injuries.
- 42. Plaintiffs' exposure to cigarette smoke, other tobacco products, or noxious fumes and residues caused or contributed to the damages alleged in Plaintiffs' Complaint.
- 43. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation. hereby incorporates by reference all of affirmative defenses heretofore and hereinafter set forth by co-defendants as though fully set forth herein.
- 44. Any exposure, if any, by Plaintiffs to Defendant ITT Corporation's f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation, products alleged to contain asbestos must be considered de minimus and not a proximate cause of Plaintiffs' alleged injuries.
- 45. There is no privity of contract or any other type of privity between Plaintiffs and Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.
- 46. There is no concerted concurrence of action between Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., and any other defendant as alleged herein, and said Defendants are neither joint tortfeasors nor liable for conspiracy.
- 47. Plaintiffs' claims in damages, if any, are barred or limited by the Idaho tort Reform Act, Idaho Code § 6-1601, et seq.

- 48. Plaintiffs and Plaintiffs' employers were sophisticated users of products containing asbestos and had adequate knowledge of the dangers and risks associated with using or working around asbestos.
- 49. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., has not conducted discovery in this action and, therefore, expressly reserves the right to amend its answer to add additional or supplemental defenses in the file and serve other responsive pleadings, allocations, or claims.
- 50. Plaintiffs is not entitled to recover from Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., because Plaintiffs, their agents or intervening third parties had virtually the same, if not the same, notice and knowledge as Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., with respect to the alleged hazard or defect, if any, in the products at issue in the complaint.
- 51. Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., did not act individually or together with any one or more of the other defendants for or in order to accomplish any unlawful purpose or by any unlawful means. Moreover, Plaintiffs did not suffer any injury as a result of the actions or inactions of Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., Accordingly, Plaintiffs cannot recover against Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., under a theory of civil conspiracy.
- 52. Insofar as the Complaint is based on allegations of concealment, misrepresentation, or fraud by Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., the Complaint fails to state with particularity the



circumstances constituting the alleged concealment, misrepresentation, or fraud. The Complaint, therefore, fails to state a claim against Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., upon which relief can be granted.

- 53. Plaintiffs' claims are barred as a matter of public policy in as much as a social utility and public benefit of asbestos-containing product outweigh any alleged risks of such product.
- 54. Whatever damages decedent for Plaintiffs may have suffered, if any, were the sole and proximate result of an unavoidable accident.
- 55. Plaintiffs have not sufficiently served Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation., in this matter and accordingly, the Court lacks jurisdiction over Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.
- 56. Plaintiffs' claim for punitive damages in this action violates the provisions of Idaho Code § 1604 (2).
- 57. Plaintiffs' claim for punitive damages violates provisions of the United States Constitution.
- 58. Plaintiffs' claims have been discharged under all relevant provisions of Federal and State law.

DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL

Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation demands a trial by jury, composed of the number of persons allowed by law, on all issues, claims, and defenses so triable.



WHEREFORE, having fully answered the allegation of Plaintiffs' Complaint,

Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT

Corporation., prays for relief as follows:

- That Plaintiffs' Complaint be dismissed with prejudice or, in the alternative, a
 judgment be rendered in favor of Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell
 & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.
- 2. That Defendant ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation, be awarded its cost necessarily incurred herein and reasonable attorney fees incurred in the defense of this action; and,
- 3. That ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation, be granted such other and further relief as the Court deems just and proper under the circumstances.

DATED this _____ day of June 2007.

A. Bruce Larson, attorney for ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and

Bell & Gossett a division of ITT

Corporation.



CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the _______ day of June 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing AMENDED ANSWER AND DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL of ITT CORPORATION was served upon:

	James C. Arnold
J.	Petersen, Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC
D -	390 N. Capital Avenue
V	P.O. Box 1645
`	Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656
	,

Attorneys for Plaintiff
G. Patterson Keahey
G. Patterson Keahey, P.C.
One Independence Plaze, Suite 612
Birmingham, AL 35209

Attorneys for Plaintiff

Alan C. Goodman			
Goodman Law Office			
717 7 th Street			
P.O. Box D			
Rupert ID 83350			

Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc.		
Thomas J. Lyons		
Merrill & Merrill		
109 N. Arthur, 5 th floor		
P.O. Box 991		
Pocatello, ID 83204-0991		

Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.

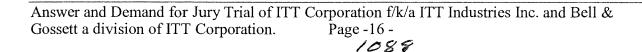
Jackson Schmidt
Pepple, Johnson, Cantu &
Schmidt, PLLC
1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900
Seattle, WA 98101-3051

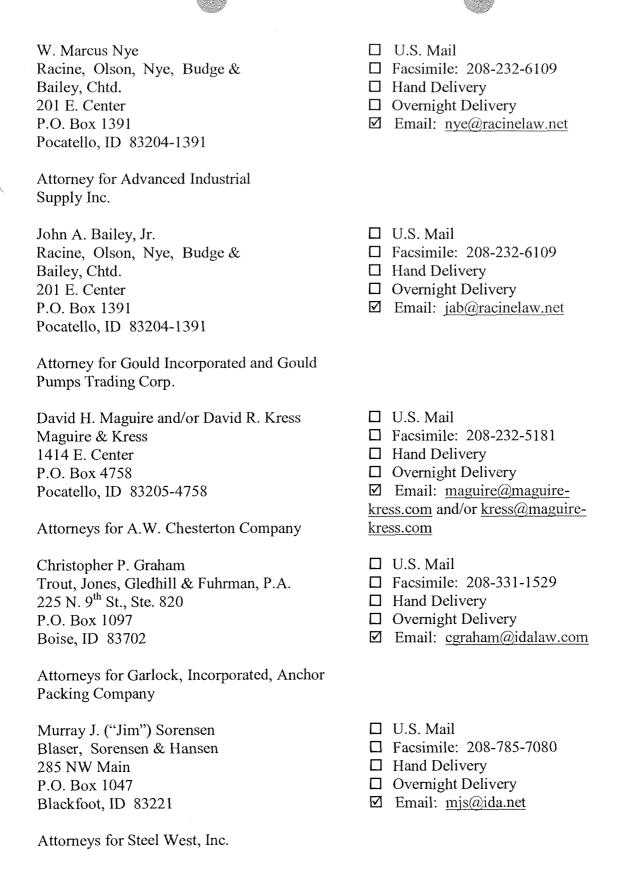
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.

U.S. Mail Facsimile: 208-522-8547 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email: jcarnold@pcif.net
U.S. Mail Facsimile: 205-871-0801 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email: vickiec@mesohelp.com
U.S. Mail Facsimile: 208-436-4744 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email: 2900dman@pmt.org

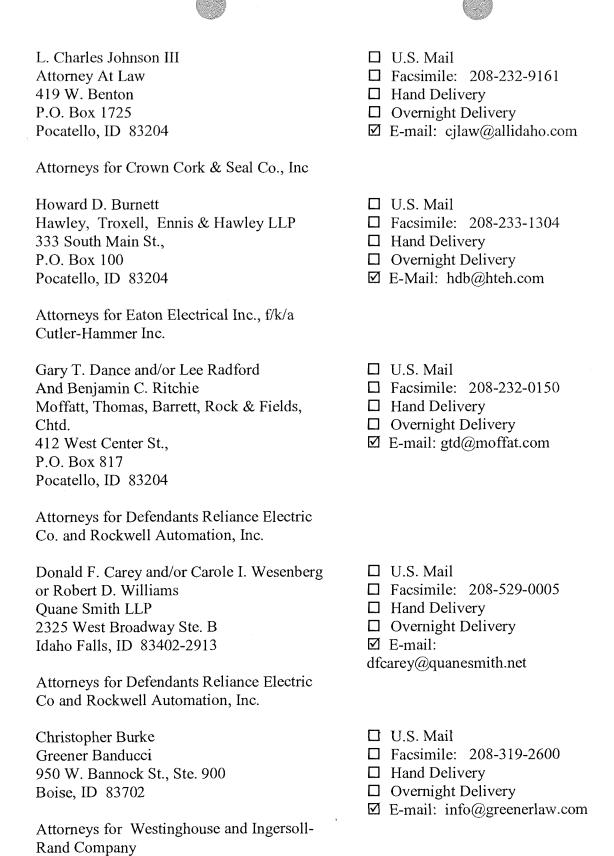
	U.S. Mail	
	Facsimile: 208-232-2499	
	Hand Delivery	
	Overnight Delivery	
	Email:	
toml@merrillandmerrill.com		

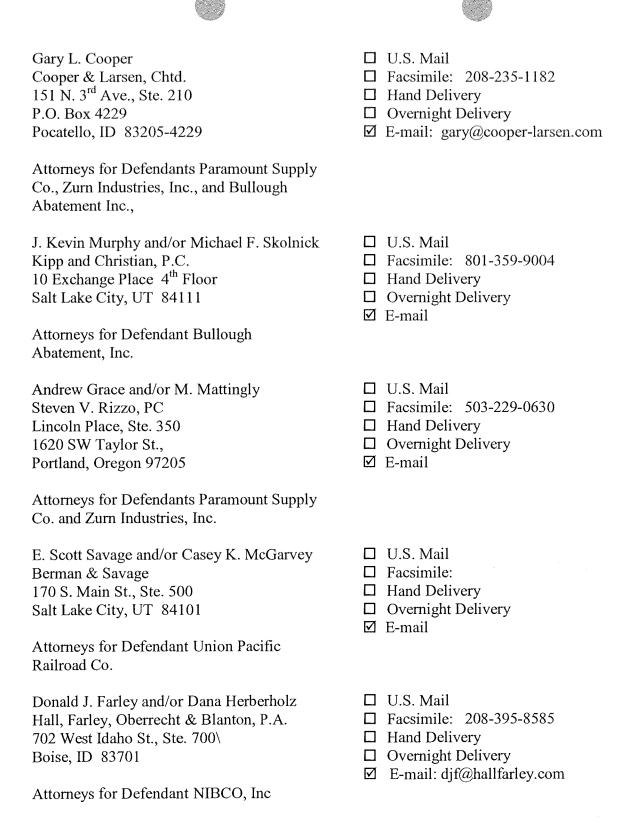
U.S. Mail
Facsimile: 206-625-1627
Hand Delivery
Overnight Delivery
Email: jacksonschmidt@pjcs.com





Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.







C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brow Hopkins, Roden, Crockett, Hansen & Hoop 428 Park Ave., P.O. Box 51219 Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and Kelly-Moore Paint Co.	
Brian Harper Attorney At Law 161 5 th Ave., Ste. 202 P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile: 208-734-4123 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ☑ E-mail: harperb@cableone.net
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc	
Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin, LLP 1001 W. Idaho St., Ste. 400 P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707	 □ U.S. Mail □ Facsimile: 208-336-7031 □ Hand Delivery □ Overnight Delivery ☑ E-mail: mike@mbelaw.net
Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Co.	
Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron And/or Randall L. Schmitz Perkins Coie LLP 251 East Front St., Ste. 400 Boise, ID 83702-7310 Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and Honeywell Corporation	 ☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile: 208-343-3232 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ E-mail: rschmitz@perkinscoie.com
Dan Trocchio Kirkpatrick, Lockhart, Nicholson, Graham, LLP Henry W. Oliver Bldg., 535 Smithfield St., Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile: ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ E-mail A. Bruce Larson, Attorney for ITT Corporation
	f/k/a ITT Industries, Inc., and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation

Answer and Demand for Jury Trial of ITT Corporation f/k/a ITT Industries Inc. and Bell & Gossett a division of ITT Corporation.

Page -20
1092

1-10-07

GARY L. COOPER COOPER & LARSEN 151 North 3rd Ave., Second Floor Pocatello, Idaho 83201 Telephone: (208) 235-1145

MICHAEL F. SKOLNICK- Utah Bar No. 4671*
J. KEVIN MURPHY - Utah Bar No. 5768*
KIPP AND CHRISTIAN, P.C.
10 Exchange Place, 4th Floor
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111
Telephone: (801) 521-3773

Attorneys for Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, et al., Plaintiffs.

VS.

DEFENDANT BULLOUGH

ABATEMENT INC.'S AMENDED ANSWER TO PLAINTIFFS'

COMPLAINT

BULLOUGH ABATEMENT, INC. et al.,

Defendant.

: Case No. CV-2006-2475-PI

Comes now Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc., ("Bullough") through counsel hereby amends their answer to Plaintiffs' complaint as follows:



FIRST DEFENSE

- 1. Plaintiffs' complaint fails to state any claim(s) against Bullough upon which relief may be granted. Most specifically, and without waiving any other bases for failure to state a claim, Bullough ceased operations in 1992 and was formally dissolved by the State of Utah in 1993. Plaintiffs' claims against Bullough are barred because Bullough lacks capacity to sue or be sued under all applicable corporate survival statutes, including Utah Code § 16-10a-1407 (2006).
- 2. Defendant Bullough Lacks knowledge sufficient to answer many of plaintiffs' allegations, to the extent such allegations are directed at defendants other than Bullough. To the best of its knowledge and belief, Bullough answers plaintiffs' numbered allegations as follows, and all allegations not specifically addressed are denied:

SECOND DEFENSE

(Answering numbered paragraphs in Complaint)

- 1. Bullough was a Utah corporation, dissolved in 1992, engaged in the industrial and commercial insulation business, and eventually in the asbestos abatement business. Bullough had some customers in Idaho. Bullough denies the balance of paragraph 1 for lack of knowledge sufficient to form a belief.
- 2-9. Paragraphs 2-9 are not directed to Bullough, and are denied for lack of knowledge.
- 10. See answer to paragraph 1. Additionally, Bullough, as a defunct corporation, denies jurisdiction of Idaho courts, subject to research of Idaho law. Bullough denies that it may be served with process at the Murray address listed in paragraph 10. Bullough is served via the Utah department of Commerce.



- 11-63. Paragraphs 11-63 are not directed toward Bullough, and are denied for lack of knowledge.
 - 64. See Bullough answer to paragraphs 1 and 10, incorporated herein by reference.
 - 65. Denied
- 66. Denied. The last phrase of paragraph 66, addressing joint and several liability, consists of legal argument or conclusion, and in any event, is also denied.
- 67. Denied. Plaintiffs' invocation of the doctrine of joint and several liability consists of legal argument or conclusion, and in any event is denied.
- 68. To the extent paragraph 68 states any factual allegations, such allegations are denied. In paragraph 68, plaintiffs' appear to state legal positions regarding other entities, not named in their complaint, who may be responsible for plaintiffs' alleged asbestos-related illness. Defendant Bullough specifically reserves its prerogative, to the full extent permitted by Idaho law, to apportion fault among all entities named in paragraph 68, including any claims, to the extent permitted by Idaho law, that Bullough's entire fault, if any, be assigned to said entities, plaintiffs' disclaimers notwithstanding. Bullough specifically reserves, to the extent permitted by applicable state and federal law, each and every defense, jurisdictional, procedural, and substantive, which plaintiffs' purport to overcome by their averments in paragraph 68.
- 69. Denied for lack of knowledge sufficient to form a belief; however, to the extent any identifiable or unidentifiable entities appear, via discovery, to bear fault for plaintiffs' alleged injuries, Bullough reserves its prerogative, to the extent permitted by applicable law, to apportion or transfer fault to all such entities or "Defendants."
 - 70. Paragraph 70 contains legal conclusions. To the extent it alleges facts, such

allegations are denied for lack of knowledge sufficient to form a belief. Bullough reserves every jurisdictional and substantive defense available under applicable state and federal law to the extent discovery supports the same.

- 71. Bullough's answers to paragraphs 1-70 are incorporated herein.
- 72. Denied
- 73. Denied
- 74. Denied
 - a. Denied
 - b. Denied
 - c. Denied
 - d. Denied
 - e. Denied
 - f. Denied
 - g. Denied
 - h. Denied
 - i. Denied
- 75. Denied. For a lack of knowledge sufficient to form a belief.
- 76. Denied
- 77. Denied
- 78. Denied
- 79. Bullough's answers to paragraphs 1-78 are incorporated herein.
- 80. Denied
- 81. Denied







- 83. Denied
- 84. Denied for lack of knowledge sufficient to form a belief.
- 85. Denied for lack of knowledge sufficient to form a belief.
- 86. Paragraph 86 appears to consist largely of legal argument and conclusions. To the extent facts are alleged, Bullough denies same.
 - 87. Denied
 - 88. Denied
 - 89. Bullough answers to paragraphs 1-88 are incorporated herein.
 - 90. Denied
 - 91. Denied
 - 92. Denied
 - 93. Denied
 - 94. Bullough's answers are incorporated herein.
- 95. Bullough does not understand the term "offensive acts" and in any event, denies paragraph 95 in its entirety, along with the unnumbered paragraph that follows paragraph 95.
 - 96. Denied
 - 97. Denied
 - 98. Denied
 - a. Denied
 - b. Denied
 - i. Denied

c. Denied

- 99. Denied
- 100. Denied
- 101. Denied
- 102. Paragraph 102 does not appear directed towards Bullough. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraph 102 for lack of knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief.
 - 103. See response to paragraph 102, incorporated herein.
 - 104. See response to paragraph 102, incorporated herein.
 - 105. Bullough's answers to paragraphs 1-104 are incorporated herein.
- 106. Paragraph 106 does not appear directed towards Bullough. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraph 106, including subparagraphs a, b, c, for lack of knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief.
- 107. Paragraph 106 does not appear directed towards Bullough. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraph 107 for lack of knowledge of information sufficient to form a belief.
- 108-111. Paragraphs 108-111 do not appear directed towards Bullough. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraphs 108-111 for lack of knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief.
 - 112. Bullough's answers to paragraphs 1-111 are incorporated herein.
 - 113. Paragraph 113 and subparagraphs (a) through (I) do not appear directed to



Bullough, which does not understand itself to be a "premise defendant" in this lawsuit. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraph 113 and its subparagraphs, for lack of knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief.

114. See Bullough's response to paragraph 113 and its subparagraphs. The unnumbered paragraph beginning "WHEREFORE" containing subparts (a) through (m) appear to be a mixture of prayers for relief, factual allegations, and legal conclusions. In any event, Bullough denies the entirety of this section of the complaint and all its subparts.

115. Bullough's answers to paragraphs 1-114 are incorporated herein.

116-122. Paragraphs 116-122 do not appear to be directed to Bullough. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraph 116-122 for lack of knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief.

123-125. Paragraph 123-125 of the complaint do not appear directed towards Bullough. In any event, Bullough denies the allegations of paragraph 123-125 for lack of knowledge or information sufficient to form a belief.

THIRD DEFENSE

Any factual or legal injury resulting in loss of consortium is barred.

FOURTH DEFENSE

Bullough denies being a successor in interest or the mere continuation of any prior corporation for purposes of attaching liability for the acts or failure to act of any independent or pre-existing corporate entity alleged to have caused injury to the Plaintiff(s).

FIFTH DEFENSE

This Court lacks subject matter jurisdiction.

SIXTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s) did not reasonably rely on any alleged act, failure to disclose, or failure to act by Bullough.

SEVENTH DEFENSE

The fault of all parties, including the Plaintiff(s) and persons not named as parties, should be compared for allocation of fault as provided by law.

EIGHTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s) plead insufficient facts to identify the specifics of their claim against Bullough. Bullough reserves all defenses of applicable statutes of limitation and statue for repose. Additionally, Bullough reserves all statutes of limitations and of repose in effect at the time and place of exposure of the Plaintiff(s) to asbestos as may be determined through discovery.

NINTH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) knew or should have known of the potential adverse health effects of asbestos and yet elected to continue such exposure as may have occurred, such election constitutes an assumption of the risk, waiver, or an estoppel of the claims made.

TENTH DEFENSE

To the extent applicable, Plaintiff(s)' claims are barred by the exclusive remedy provisions of the Workers Compensation Act.

ELEVENTH DEFENSE

The doctrine of laches bars the Plaintiff(s)' claims made.

TWELFTH DEFENSE

Bullough alleges, based upon information and belief, that the products in question were improperly maintained and used and/or abused and that such improper maintenance and use and/or abuse were the proximate cause of Plaintiff(s)' alleged injuries, damages, and illness.

THIRTEENTH DEFENSE

Any alleged warranty made by Bullough for any product Plaintiff(s)' allege caused injury was not applicable in law or in fact to the Plaintiff(s) or is limited solely to the terms of any express warranty.

FOURTEENTH DEFENSE

Bullough reserves the defense of personal jurisdiction and subject matter jurisdiction where Plaintiff(s) have not identified the date, time and place of exposure of any product supplied by Bullough which is alleged to have caused injury.

FIFTEENTH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s)' claim injury from an alleged product of Bullough at a time and location in which now existing legal doctrines of liability did not exist, Plaintiff(s) have no claim.

SIXTEENTH DEFENSE

Bullough denies making any false representation to the Plaintiff(s) and to the extent any identified statement was in error of fact, those statements were not material nor did Plaintiff(s) rely upon them.

SEVENTEENTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s) have alleged a concerted conspiracy by some Defendants to withhold from general knowledge accurate information of the health effects of asbestos. To the extent such conspiracy is proven to be true, Bullough was also the victim of such conspiracy and is thereby relieved in equity from legal doctrines, such as strict liability, which might otherwise be used to create liability of for Bullough.

EIGHTEENTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s)' damages should be reduced to the extent Plaintiff(s) failed to mitigate the same.

NINETEENTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s)' claim for breach of warranty is barred to the extent that Plaintiff(s) seek recovery for breach of a warranty that was not expressly printed on the label or in supporting literature supplied with any product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough.

TWENTIETH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) suffered injuries from the use of a product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough Plaintiffs' claims are barred to the extent the injuries were solely caused by unreasonable, unforeseeable, and inappropriate purposes and use which Plaintiff(s) made of the product including the failure to follow any specific instructions on labels.

TWENTY FIRST DEFENSE

Should Plaintiff(s) establish injury because of exposure to a product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough, such product conformed to all applicable statutes,



regulations, and industry standards based upon the state of knowledge and art existing at the time of such exposure.

TWENTY SECOND DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) may claim injury because of an exposure to a product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough the manufacture, sale and labeling of such product is licensed and permitted by applicable federal and state laws.

TWENTY THIRD DEFENSE

To the extent the court applies a duty to Bullough concerning any product alleged to have caused harm to the Plaintiff(s), including doctrines of strict liability, the benefit of the products outweigh the risks of any danger inherent in the product so as to bar application of doctrines of strict liability or duty beyond mere negligence.

TWENTY FOURTH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) or others modified, altered or changed any product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough alleged to have caused injury to the Plaintiff(s), such modifications constitute a superseding cause which would relieve Bullough of any liability.

TWENTY FIFTH DEFENSE

To the extent that Plaintiff(s)' own person had unusual physical characteristics, including allergies, beyond those reasonably foreseen to exist in the general population and such characteristics caused Plaintiff(s)' injury, Bullough had no duty to guard against such characteristic.

TWENTY SIXTH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) may show that a product allegedly produced or supplied by

Bullough factually caused injury but such use of the product leading to the injury was by a sophisticated user or intermediary, such use relieves Bullough of any duty toward these Plaintiff(s) including any duty to independently warn the Plaintiff(s) of risks associated with the product.

TWENTY SEVENTH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) have failed to exhaust any legal or administrative remedies prior to bringing this action, the action is barred.

TWENTY EIGHTH DEFENSE

To the extent that Plaintiff(s) were injured by any product allegedly manufactured by Bullough, such product was in compliance with the state of knowledge and the state of the art concerning such products at the time of the alleged injury and any harm was not reasonably foreseeable.

TWENTY NINTH DEFENSE

Bullough was not engaged in any ultra hazardous activity or in the manufacture, formulation, packaging, labeling, distribution or sale of any product for which liability under any legal doctrine would attach.

THIRTIETH DEFENSE

To the extent Plaintiff(s) seek to assert a claim for trespass, no trespass resulting in injury to the Plaintiff(s) occurred either because Plaintiff(s) gave specific or implied consent to exposure of any product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough or because no trespass of land or property occurred.

THIRTY FIRST DEFENSE

Punitive damages against Bullough are not warranted in law or in fact. To the extent Plaintiff(s) seek punitive damages in excess of amounts allowed under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United States Constitution, under the Eighth Amendment to the United States Constitution, and under the Constitution of the State of Idaho, such damages are unconstitutional and may not be awarded. Furthermore, Plaintiffs' pleadings fail to state a proper claim for punitive damages until Plaintiffs comply with I.C. § 6-1604 and obtain an Order in compliance with that section.

THIRTY SECOND DEFENSE

Doctrines of res judicata and collateral estoppel, along with the Primary Right Doctrine bar this action. To the extent Plaintiff(s) have shown to have been exposed to any product allegedly produced or supplied by Bullough while Plaintiff(s) acted as an independent contractor, Bullough had no duty to the Plaintiff(s) caused by any condition or danger which was or should have been obvious to Plaintiff(s).

THIRTY THIRD DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s)' claims are barred by applicable statutes of limitation both in the State of Idaho and/or any other applicable state or jurisdiction.

THIRTY FOURTH DEFENSE

Bullough is entitled to an offset for any potential damages awarded Plaintiff(s) for payments made to Plaintiff(s) by other co-defendants or third parties relating to the alleged injuries, damages and/or disease of Plaintiff(s).

THIRTY FIFTH DEFENSE

To the extent discovery in this action will support any additional affirmative defenses under Idaho law, Bullough asserts such defenses and specifically alleges those and any other matters constituting avoidance or affirmative defenses.

THIRTY SIXTH DEFENSE

Bullough incorporates by reference and alleges all affirmative defenses asserted by the other Defendants in this action.

THIRTY SEVENTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s)' claims are barred by virtue of the fact that the products manufactured or distributed by Bullough conform to the state-of-the-art applicable to such products at the time of sale or manufacture.

THIRTY EIGHTH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s)' claims should be dismissed or stayed for failure to join one or more necessary and indispensable parties.

THIRTY NINTH DEFENSE

If Plaintiff(s) used tobacco products, including but not limited to cigarettes, or was exposed to smoke from these products, such use or exposure was the proximate cause of Plaintiff(s)' alleged injury, damage and illness and of the damages claimed by the Plaintiff(s), or such product and smoke contributed to the alleged injury, disease, and damage.

FORTIETH DEFENSE

Plaintiff(s)' alleged injuries, if any, were caused or contributed to by the failure of

101

Plaintiff(s)' employers to provide Plaintiff(s) with a safe work place.

FORTY FIRST DEFENSE

Bullough hereby reserves the right to add additional affirmative defenses as discovery progresses.

FORTY SECOND DEFENSE

Bullough denies all cross-claims which have been asserted or which may be asserted against it in this matter and hereby incorporates the defenses in this Answer with regard to any and all cross-claims against it by any co-defendant.

FORTY THIRD DEFENSE

Bullough contends that the allegations of the Complaint are attempting to assert theories or liability based on concert of action, enterprise liability, market share liability or any similar theory of liability, and if applied by the court, would deny Bullough its rights to equal protection of law and due process of law as guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States and the Idaho Constitution.

FORTY FOURTH DEFENSE

It is affirmatively alleged that, to the extent that Plaintiff(s) have attempted to allege market share and/or enterprise and/or alternative liability and/or conspiracy and/or fraud and deceit and/or concealment and/or concert of action liability, Plaintiff(s) have not alleged causes of action upon which relief may be granted as against Bullough.



Service of process, including the Summons and Master Complaint, upon Bullough is defective and insufficient and this Court lacks jurisdiction over the person of Bullough.

FORTY-SIXTH DEFENSE

At all relevant times, Bullough was a passive supplier of insulation products that were manufactured by entities other than Bullough, and neither knew, or should have known, that certain of those products might be defective. Therefore, Bullough cannot be liable for harm allegedly caused to any plaintiff(s) by any of the alleged defects in those products.

WHEREFORE, Bullough asks this Court to enter judgment of no cause of action upon Plaintiffs' Complaint and to award Bullough its costs and attorney's fees incurred in defense of this action as may be appropriate in law and in fact.

DATED this	day of July, 2007. COOPER AND LARSEN Gary L. Cooper Local counsel for Bullough Abatement, Inc.	
DATED this	day of July, 2007. KIPP AND CHRISTIAN, P.C.	
	J. Kevin Murphy Michael F. Skolnck Counsel for Defendant Bullough Abatement,	Inc.

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the ______ day of July 2007, I caused a true and correct copy of the foregoing **AMENDED ANSWER OF DEFENDANT BULLOUGH ABATEMENT INC.** to be mailed by US Mail, postage prepaid, or sent via e-mail to the individuals listed on the Asbestos Attorney List (attached) current as of this date:

-17- 1109

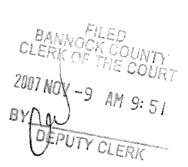


Christopher C. Burke; ISB No. 2098 Jennifer S. Dempsey, ISB No. 7603 GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A. 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, Idaho 83702

Telephone: (208) 319-2600 Facsimile: (208) 319-2601

Email: cburke@greenerlaw.com

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation



1

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs,

v.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND AND WESTINGHOUSE'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST WRONGFUL DEATH PLAINTIFFS, STOOR, BRANCH AND FRASURE

Defendants CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation ("Westinghouse") and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation ("Ingersoll Rand") (collectively "Moving

Defendants"), by and through their counsel of record, Greener Burke Shoemaker P.A., hereby move the Court pursuant to I.R.C.P. Rules 12 and 56, for summary judgment on all of their claims against Plaintiffs Alene Stoor, individually and as spouse and personal representative of the Estate of John Stoor ("Stoor"); Stephanie Branch, individually and as personal representative of the Estate of Robert Branch, Jr. ("Branch"); and Marlene Kisling, individually and as personal representative of the Estate of William D. Frasure ("Frasure") (collectively "Wrongful Death Plaintiffs"), on grounds that there are no disputes of any facts material to issues raised by this Motion, and therefore that Moving Defendants are entitled to summary judgment as a matter of law on all of the claims raised by Wrongful Death Plaintiffs against them. This Motion is supported by:

- 1. Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs, Stoor, Branch and Frasure;
- Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Statement of Undisputed Facts In
 Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Stoor
- 3. Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Statement of Undisputed Facts In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Branch;
- 4. Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Statement of Undisputed Facts In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Frasure;
- 5. Defendants Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse's Memorandum In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs, Stoor, Branch and Frasure; and

6. All other records and pleadings on file with Court.

Oral argument is hereby requested.

DATED this ______ day of November, 2007.

GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A.

Christopher C. Burke

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation

M

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the day of November, 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing instrument was served upon:

James C. Arnold Petersen Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC 390 N. Capital Avenue P.O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656 Attorneys for Plaintiff	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 522-8547 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
G. Patterson Keahey G. Patterson Keahey, P.C. One Independence Plaza, Suite 612 Birmingham, AL 35209 Attorneys for Plaintiff	U.S. Mail Facsimile (205) 871-0801 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Alan C. Goodman Goodman Law Office 717 7 th Street P.O. Box D Rupert, ID 83350	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 436-4774 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc. Thomas J. Lyons Merrill & Merrill 109 N. Arthur, 5 th Floor P.O. Box 991 Pocatello, ID 83204-0991 Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-2499 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Jackson Schmidt Pepple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC 1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900 Seattle, WA 98101-3051 Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (206) 625-1627 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
W. Marcus Nye Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1391 Attorney for Advanced Industrial Supply Inc.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 232-6109 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email



John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1381	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 232-6109 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email
Attorney for Gould Incorporated and Goulds Pumps Trading Corp.	
David H. Maguire and/or David R. Kress Maguire & Kress 1414 E. Center P.O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID 83205-4758	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-5181 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for A.W. Chesterton Company Christopher P. Graham Brassey Wetherell Crawford & Garrett, LLP 203 Main Street P.O. Box 1009 Boise, ID 83702	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 344-7077 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Garlock Incorporated, Anchor Packing Company	
Murray J.("Jim") Sorensen Blaser Sorensen & Hansen 285 NW Main P.O. Box 1047 Blackfoot, ID 83221	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 785-7080 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Steel West Inc.	
L. Charles Johnson III Attorney at Law 419 W. Benton P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 232-9161 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.	
Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP 333 South Main Street P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 233-1304 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Eaton Electrical Inc. (f/k/a Cutler-Hammer Inc.).	

Andrew Grade and/or M. Mattingly	U.S. Mail
Steven V. Rizzo, PC	Facsimile (503) 229-0630
Lincoln Place, Suite 350	Hand Delivery
1620 SW Taylor Street	Overnight Delivery
Portland, OR 97205	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company and Zurn Industries, Inc.	
	U.S. Mail
E. Scott Savage and/or Casey K. McGarvey Berman & Savage	Facsimile
170 South Main Street, Suite 500	the state of the s
Salt Lake City, UT 84101	Hand Delivery
San Lake City, 01 84101	Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendant Union Pacific Railroad Co.	Eman
Donald J. Farley, Dana Herberholz, Kevin Scanlan	U.S. Mail
Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A.	Facsimile (208) 395-8585
702 West Idaho, Suite 700	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1271	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83701	Email
Attorneys for Defendants NIBCO Inc. & Parker-	
Hannifin	
C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brown	U.S. Mail
Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes	Facsimile
P.O. Box 51219	Hand Delivery
428 Park Avenue	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and	
Kelly-Moore Paint Company	
Brian Harper	U.S. Mail
Attorney at Law	Facsimile
161 5 th Avenue, Suite 202	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 2838	Overnight Delivery
Twin Falls, ID 83303	Email
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc.	
Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft	U.S. Mail
Moore & Baskin, LLP	Facsimile (208) 336-7031
1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 6756	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83707	Email
Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical	
Company	



Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	U.S. Mail
And/or Randall L. Schmitz	Facsimile (208) 343-3232
Perkins Coie LLP	Hand Delivery
251 East Front Street, Suite 400	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702-7310	Email
	_
Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and	
Honeywell Corporation	
Dan Trocchio	U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson Graham LLP	Facsimile Facsimile
Henry W. Oliver Building	Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email
<i>C '</i>	
Attorney for Defendant Crane Company	

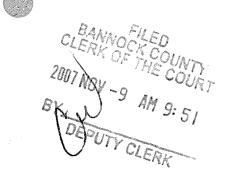
Christopher C. Burke

Christopher C. Burke, ISB No. 2098 Jennifer S. Dempsey, ISB No. 7603 GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A. 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900

Boise, Idaho 83702

Telephone: (208) 319-2600 Facsimile: (208) 319-2601 Email: cburke@greenerlaw.com

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation



1,0

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs.

v.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND AND WESTINGHOUSE'S STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED FACTS IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST STOOR

Defendants CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation ("Westinghouse") and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation ("Ingersoll Rand") (collectively referred to as



"Moving Defendants") submit the following Statement of Undisputed Facts in support of their Motion for Summary Judgment against Plaintiffs Alene Stoor, individually and as spouse and personal representative of the Estate of John Stoor ("Stoor").

- 1. On 06/02/06, Stoor, through his attorney, the Law Offices of G. Patterson Keahey ("Keahey"), filed this complaint against multiple defendants, including Moving Defendants in *Mildred Castorena, et al. v. General Electric, et al.*, Civil Action No. CV 2006-2474 PI, in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District of the State of Idaho, In and For the County of Bannock, alleging that he contracted an asbestos disease as a result of alleged exposure to Moving Defendants' asbestos containing products. (See Plaintiff's Complaint ¶¶ 65, 66 and 78, Prayer for Relief ¶¶ (b) through (f).)
- 2. On 06/13/04, Stoor died from acute bronchopneumonia. (Plaintiff Stoor's Response To Defendants Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents ("Stoor's Response"), Interrogatory No. 17, attached as Exhibit "A" to the Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs ("Burke's W.D. Aff.").)
- 3. In August 2001, Stoor, through Keahey, ¹ filed a claim for personal injury arising from asbestos exposure against the Manville Personal Injury Settlement Trust ("Manville Trust Claim"). The Manville Trust Claim stated that Stoor was exposed to Manville asbestos from 1958 through 1992 while working at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho. The Manville Trust Claim further stated that, as a result of this asbestos exposure, Stoor had been diagnosed with the following asbestos-related injuries: bilateral pleural disease and nondisabling bilateral interstitial

lung disease. (Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental Response to Defendants Master Interrogatory ("Stoor's Supplemental Response") No. 9 and Request for Production Nos. 4, 14, and 27, attached as Exhibit "B" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; Manville Trust Claim (produced in response to the foregoing discovery), attached as Exhibit "C" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)

- 4. On 10/10/01, Stoor, through Keahey, filed another claim for personal injuries arising from asbestos exposure against H.K. Porter ("H.K. Porter Trust Claim"). The H.K. Porter Trust Claim stated that Stoor had been exposed to asbestos from 1958 through 1992 while working at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho. The H.K. Porter Trust Claim further stated that, as a result of this asbestos exposure, Stoor had been diagnosed with the following asbestos-related disease: Pleural disease and Interstitial Lung Disease. Attached to the H.K. Porter Trust Claim was a report of a chest radiograph taken of Stoor on 08/24/91. The radiograph report was read on 09/28/01 by Dr. Alvin J. Schonfeld, who concluded that Stoor had pleural abnormalities consistent with pneumoconiosis (one form of which is asbestos) and had pleural thickening of the chest wall. (Stoor's Supplemental Response No. 9 and Request for Production Nos. 4, 14, and 27, attached as Exhibit "B" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; H.K. Porter Trust Claim and 10/10/01 radiograph report by Dr. Schonfeld of 08/24/91 x-ray of Stoor (produced in response to the foregoing discovery), attached collectively as Exhibit "D" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 5. On 09/28/01, Stoor was diagnosed with an asbestos-related disease by Dr. Carl Vance. (Stoor's Response, Interrogatory No. 12, attached as Exhibit "A" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 6. On 12/11/01, Stoor filed a Notice of Injury And Claim For Benefits with the Industrial Commission of the State of Idaho ("Workers Compensation Claim"), stating that he had

¹¹²⁰

¹ These are the same attorneys that represent plaintiffs in the instant lawsuit.

been exposed to asbestos while working in millwright maintenance at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho in November 2001. The Workers Compensation Claim further stated that Stoor had been clinically diagnosed with asbestosis. The Workers Compensation Claim was signed by Stoor. (Stoor's Supplemental Response No. 9 and Request for Production Nos. 4, 14, and 27, attached as Exhibit "B" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; Workers Compensation Claim attached as Exhibit "E" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)

- 7. On 06/26/03, Stoor, through Keahey, filed a Participating Claimant Claim Form with Combustion Engineering, Inc. ("CE Claim"), seeking to recover compensation from Combustion Engineering for Stoor's asbestos-related disease incurred as a result of Stoor's exposure to Combustion Engineering's asbestos-containing products. The CE Claim stated that Stoor had been diagnosed with asbestosis on 09/28/01. The CE Claim further stated that Stoor had previously filed an asbestos related lawsuit in Mississippi on 04/03/02. (Stoor's Supplemental Response No. 9 and Request for Production Nos. 4, 14, and 27, attached as Exhibit "B" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; CE Claim attached as Exhibit "F" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 8. On 06/02/07, the deposition of Gerrie K. Trammel was taken. Ms. Trammel is the daughter of John Stoor and the personal representative of his estate. (Deposition of Gerrie K. Trammel ("Trammel Depo") 11:12-25, 12:16-13:4, attached as Exhibit "G" to Burke's W.D. Aff.) She recalled that Dr. Carl Vance was her father's physician in 1991 and that he had done some studies to determine whether her father had asbestosis. (Trammel Depo 15:13-16:9.) She recalled that her father had submitted a workers compensation claim in December 2001 for asbestos-related injuries and confirmed that the signature on the Workers Compensation Claim dated 12/11/01, was that of her father. (Trammel Depo 20:3-9.) She recalled that her father was represented by

Keahey in 1991. (Trammel Depo 23:20-22.) She recalled that her father was diagnosed no later than 09/28/01 with an asbestos-related disease. (Trammel Depo 24:9-13.)

DATED this _____ day of November, 2007.

GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A.

Christopher C. Burke

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the _______ day of November, 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing instrument was served upon:

	/
James C. Arnold Petersen Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC 390 N. Capital Avenue P.O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656	 ✓ U.S. Mail ✓ Facsimile (208) 522-8547 ✓ Hand Delivery ✓ Overnight Delivery ✓ Email
Attorneys for Plaintiff	N M C M II
G. Patterson Keahey G. Patterson Keahey, P.C.	U.S. Mail Facsimile (205) 871-0801
One Independence Plaza, Suite 612	Hand Delivery
Birmingham, AL 35209	Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Plaintiff	
Alan C. Goodman	U.S. Mail
Goodman Law Office 717 7 th Street	Facsimile (208) 436-4774 Hand Delivery
P.O. Box D	Overnight Delivery
Rupert, ID 83350	Email
Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	
Thomas J. Lyons	U.S. Mail
Merrill & Merrill	Facsimile (208) 232-2499
109 N. Arthur, 5 th Floor	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 991	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-0991	Email
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	
Jackson Schmidt	U.S. Mail
Pepple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC	Facsimile (206) 625-1627
1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900	Hand Delivery
Seattle, WA 98101-3051	Overnight Delivery Email
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	Eman
W. Marcus Nye	U.S. Mail
Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd.	Facsimile (208) 232-6109
201 E. Center	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1391	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-1391	Email
Attorney for Advanced Industrial Supply Inc.	



John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd.	U.S. Mail
	Facsimile (208) 232-6109
201 E. Center	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1391	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-1381	⊠ Email
Attorney for Gould Incorporated and Goulds Pumps	
Trading Corp.	
David H. Maguire and/or David R. Kress	U.S. Mail
	l <u></u>
Maguire & Kress	Facsimile (208) 232-5181
1414 E. Center	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 4758	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-4758	⊠ Email
Attorneys for A.W. Chesterton Company	
Christopher P. Graham	U.S. Mail
Brassey Wetherell Crawford & Garrett, LLP	Facsimile (208) 344-7077
203 Main Street	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1009	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702	Email Email
Attorneys for Garlock Incorporated, Anchor Packing	
Company	
Murray J.("Jim") Sorensen	U.S. Mail
Blaser Sorensen & Hansen	Facsimile (208) 785-7080
285 NW Main	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1047	Overnight Delivery
Blackfoot, ID 83221	Email
Attorneys for Steel West Inc.	
L. Charles Johnson III	U.S. Mail
Attorney at Law	Facsimile (208) 232-9161
419 W. Benton	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1725	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204	Email
	Eman
Attorneys for Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.	LIC Mail
Howard D. Burnett	U.S. Mail
Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP	Facsimile (208) 233-1304
333 South Main Street	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 100	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204	⊠ Email
Attorneys for Eaton Electrical Inc. (f/k/a Cutler-	
Hammer Inc.).	

1	
V	
T	

Gary T. Dance and/or Lee Radford and/or Benjamin C. Ritchie Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields Chtd. 412 West Center P.O. Box 817 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-0150 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants FMC Corporation, Henry Vogt Machine Co., and Warren Pumps, Inc.	
Donald F. Carey and/or Carole I. Wesenberg Robert D. Williams Quane Smith LLP 2325 West Broadway, Suite B Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 529-0005 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email
Attorneys for Defendants Reliance Electric Company and Rockwell Automation, Inc.	
A. Bruce Larson 155 S. 2 nd P.O. Box 6369 Pocatello, ID 83205-6369 Attorneys for P & H Cranes, a/k/a Harnishcchfegor Corporation, Cleaver-Brooks, a Division of AQUA Chem, Inc.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 478-7602 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email
Gary L. Cooper and/or M. Anthony Sasser Cooper & Larsen, Chartered 151 North 3 rd Avenue, Suite 210 P.O. Box 4229 Pocatello, ID 83205-4229 Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company,	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 235-1182 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Zurn Industries, Inc., and Bullough Abatement, Inc. J. Kevin Murphy and/or Michael F. Skolnick Kipp and Christian, P.C. 10 Exchange Place, 4 th Floor SLC, UT 84111 Attorneys for Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.	U.S. Mail Facsimile (801) 359-9004 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email

Andrew Grade and/or M. Mattingly Steven V. Rizzo, PC Lincoln Place, Suite 350 1620 SW Taylor Street	U.S. Mail Facsimile (503) 229-0630 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery
Portland, OR 97205 Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company and Zurn Industries, Inc.	⊠ Email
E. Scott Savage and/or Casey K. McGarvey Berman & Savage 170 South Main Street, Suite 500 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 Attorneys for Defendant Union Pacific Railroad Co.	U.S. Mail Facsimile Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Donald J. Farley, Dana Herberholz, Kevin Scanlan Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A. 702 West Idaho, Suite 700 P.O. Box 1271 Boise, ID 83701	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 395-8585 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants NIBCO Inc. & Parker-Hannifin C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brown Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes P.O. Box 51219 428 Park Avenue Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	U.S. Mail Facsimile Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and Kelly-Moore Paint Company	
Brian Harper Attorney at Law 161 5 th Avenue, Suite 202 P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc. Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin, LLP 1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400 P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707 Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 336-7031 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email



Company

Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	U.S. Mail
And/or Randall L. Schmitz	Facsimile (208) 343-3232
Perkins Coie LLP	Hand Delivery
251 East Front Street, Suite 400	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702-7310	Email Email
Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and	
Honeywell Corporation	
Dan Trocchio	U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson Graham LLP	Facsimile Facsimile
Henry W. Oliver Building	Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email
	- Constant
Attorney for Defendant Crane Company	

Christopher C. Burke

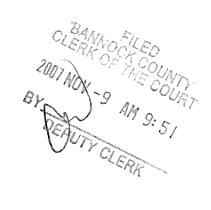
ORIGINAL

Christopher C. Burke, ISB No. 2098 Jennifer S. Dempsey, ISB No. 7603 GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A. 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, Idaho 83702

Telephone: (208) 319-2600 Facsimile: (208) 319-2601

Email: cburke@greenerlaw.com

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs.

٧.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND AND WESTINGHOUSE'S STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED FACTS IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST BRANCH

Defendants CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation ("Westinghouse") and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation ("Ingersoll Rand") (collectively referred to as

1128



"Moving Defendants") submit the following Statement of Undisputed Facts in support of their Motion for Summary Judgment against Plaintiff Stephanie Branch, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of Robert Branch, Jr. ("Branch").

- 1. On 06/02/06, Branch, through his attorney, the Law Offices of G. Patterson Keahey ("Keahey"), filed this complaint against multiple defendants, including Moving Defendants in *Mildred Castorena, et al. v. General Electric, et al.*, Civil Action No. CV 2006-2474 PI, in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District of the State of Idaho, In and For the County of Bannock, alleging that he contracted an asbestos disease as a result of alleged exposure to Moving Defendants' asbestos containing products. (Plaintiff's Complaint ¶¶ 65, 66 and 78, Prayer for Relief ¶¶ (b) through (f).)
- 2. On 07/11/05, Branch died from pneumonia, respiratory failure and GI bleed. (Plaintiff Branch's Response To Defendants Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents ("Branch's Response"), Interrogatory No. 17, attached as Exhibit "H" to Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs ("Burke's W.D. Aff.").)
- 3. From 1955 through 1989, Branch alleges that he was exposed to asbestos containing products through his employment at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho. (Branch's Response, Interrogatory No. 4, attached as Exhibit "H" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 4. On 05/11/03, Branch was seen in the emergency room at Portneuf Medical Center in Pocatello. At that time, Branch reported a past medical history of, *inter alia*, asbestos exposure from working at the FMC plant. (Plaintiff Branch's Supplemental Response to Defendants Master Interrogatories ("Branch's Supplemental Response"), Interrogatory Nos. 16 and 17,



- 5. On 07/01/03, a chest radiograph was taken of Branch at Cottonwood Hospital Medical Center in Murray, Utah. The radiograph was read by Dr. Steven J. Sousa and compared to another radiograph of Branch dated 03/15/03 ("Cottonwood Radiograph Report"). Dr. Sousa's impressions included the following: "mild prominence of the interstitium in the bases, unchanged. Likely represents an element of chronic interstitial disease." (Branch's Supplemental Response, Interrogatory Nos. 16 and 17, attached as Exhibit "I" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; Cottonwood Radiograph Report dated 07/01/03 (produced in response to the foregoing discovery), attached as Exhibit "L" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 6. On 09/07/06, Dr. Alvin Schonfeld reviewed the same 07/01/03 chest radiograph taken of Branch by Cottonwood Hospital Medical Center, and performed an ILO "B-reading" of that radiograph. In his report of that reading, dated 09/07/06, Dr. Schonfeld confirmed that there were pleural abnormalities consistent with pneumoconiosis (one form of which is asbestos) and that pleural plaques (evidence of asbestos exposure) were present on July 1, 2003. (Branch's Supplemental Response, Interrogatory Nos. 16 and 17, attached as Exhibit "I" to Burke's

///
///
///

1830

W.D. Aff.; ILO "B-reading" report of Dr. Schonfeld of the 07/01/03 radiograph (produced in response to the foregoing discovery), attached as Exhibit "M" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)

DATED this _____ day of November, 2007.

GREENER-BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A.

Christopher C. Burke

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the \(\) day of November, 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing instrument was served upon:

	<u> </u>
James C. Arnold	U.S. Mail
Petersen Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC	☐ Facsimile (208) 522-8547
390 N. Capital Avenue	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1645	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656	
Attorneys for Plaintiff	
G. Patterson Keahey	☑ U.S. Mail
G. Patterson Keahey, P.C.	Facsimile (205) 871-0801
One Independence Plaza, Suite 612	Hand Delivery
Birmingham, AL 35209	Overnight Delivery
	⊠ Email
Attorneys for Plaintiff	
Alan C. Goodman	U.S. Mail
Goodman Law Office	Facsimile (208) 436-4774
717 7 th Street	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box D	Overnight Delivery
Rupert, ID 83350	
• '	
Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	
Thomas J. Lyons	U.S. Mail
Merrill & Merrill	Facsimile (208) 232-2499
109 N. Arthur, 5 th Floor	☐ Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 991	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-0991	Email Email
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	
Jackson Schmidt	U.S. Mail
Pepple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC	Facsimile (206) 625-1627
1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900	Hand Delivery
	Overnight Delivery
Seattle, WA 98101-3051	Email
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	Eman
W. Marcus Nye	U.S. Mail
Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd.	Facsimile (208) 232-6109
201 E. Center	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1391	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-1391	Email
Attorney for Advanced Industrial Supply Inc.	



John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-6109 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-1381	⊠ Email
Attorney for Gould Incorporated and Goulds Pumps Trading Corp.	
David H. Maguire and/or David R. Kress	U.S. Mail
Maguire & Kress	Facsimile (208) 232-5181
1414 E. Center	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 4758	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-4758	
Attorneys for A.W. Chesterton Company	
Christopher P. Graham	U.S. Mail
Brassey Wetherell Crawford & Garrett, LLP	Facsimile (208) 344-7077
203 Main Street	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1009	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702	Email
Attorneys for Garlock Incorporated, Anchor Packing Company	
Murray J.("Jim") Sorensen	U.S. Mail
Blaser Sorensen & Hansen	Facsimile (208) 785-7080
285 NW Main	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1047	Overnight Delivery
Blackfoot, ID 83221	⊠ Email
Attorneys for Steel West Inc.	
L. Charles Johnson III	U.S. Mail
Attorney at Law	Facsimile (208) 232-9161
419 W. Benton	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1725	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204	Email
Attorneys for Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.	TIC Mail
Howard D. Burnett	U.S. Mail
Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP	Facsimile (208) 233-1304
333 South Main Street	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 100	Overnight Delivery Email
Pocatello, ID 83204	Eman
Attorneys for Eaton Electrical Inc. (f/k/a Cutler-	
Hammer Inc.).	

412 West Center		Overnight Deliver	ry
P.O. Box 817	\boxtimes	Email	
Pocatello, ID 83204			
Attorneys for Defendants FMC Corporation, Henry			
Vogt Machine Co., and Warren Pumps, Inc.			
Donald F. Carey and/or Carole I. Wesenberg		U.S. Mail	
Robert D. Williams		Facsimile	(208) 529-000
Quane Smith LLP		Hand Delivery	
2325 West Broadway, Suite B		Overnight Deliver	ry
Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913	\boxtimes	Email	
Attorneys for Defendants Reliance Electric Company			
and Rockwell Automation, Inc.			
A. Bruce Larson		U.S. Mail	
155 S. 2 nd		Facsimile	(208) 478-760
P.O. Box 6369		Hand Delivery	
Pocatello, ID 83205-6369		Overnight Deliver	ry
Attamanya fan D. % II Changa allela Hamighaal fagar	\boxtimes	Email	
Attorneys for P & H Cranes, a/k/a Harnishcchfegor			
Corporation, Cleaver-Brooks, a Division of AQUA			

Gary T. Dance and/or Lee Radford and/or Benjamin C. Ritchie Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields Chtd. 412 West Center P.O. Box 817 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-0150 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants FMC Corporation, Henry Vogt Machine Co., and Warren Pumps, Inc. Donald F. Carey and/or Carole I. Wesenberg	U.S. Mail
Robert D. Williams Quane Smith LLP 2325 West Broadway, Suite B Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913	Facsimile (208) 529-0005 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants Reliance Electric Company and Rockwell Automation, Inc.	
A. Bruce Larson 155 S. 2 nd P.O. Box 6369 Pocatello, ID 83205-6369	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 478-7602 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery
Attorneys for P & H Cranes, a/k/a Harnishcchfegor Corporation, Cleaver-Brooks, a Division of AQUA Chem, Inc.	⊠ Email
Gary L. Cooper and/or M. Anthony Sasser Cooper & Larsen, Chartered 151 North 3 rd Avenue, Suite 210 P.O. Box 4229 Pocatello, ID 83205-4229	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 235-1182 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company, Zurn Industries, Inc., and Bullough Abatement, Inc.	
J. Kevin Murphy and/or Michael F. Skolnick Kipp and Christian, P.C. 10 Exchange Place, 4 th Floor SLC, UT 84111	U.S. Mail Facsimile (801) 359-9004 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.	<u> </u>

Andrew Grade and/or M. Mattingly	U.S. Mail
Steven V. Rizzo, PC	Facsimile (503) 229-0630
Lincoln Place, Suite 350	Hand Delivery
1620 SW Taylor Street	Overnight Delivery
Portland, OR 97205	Email
Torrand, OR 77203	Eman
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company	
and Zurn Industries, Inc.	
E. Scott Savage and/or Casey K. McGarvey	U.S. Mail
Berman & Savage	Facsimile
170 South Main Street, Suite 500	
,	Hand Delivery
Salt Lake City, UT 84101	Overnight Delivery
Attorneys for Defendant Union Pacific Railroad Co.	Email
Donald J. Farley, Dana Herberholz, Kevin Scanlan	U.S. Mail
Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A.	Facsimile (208) 395-8585
702 West Idaho, Suite 700	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1271	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83701	Email
Attorneys for Defendants NIBCO Inc. & Parker-	
Hannifin	
C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brown	U.S. Mail
Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes	Facsimile Facsimile
P.O. Box 51219	Hand Delivery
428 Park Avenue	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	⊠ Email
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and	
Kelly-Moore Paint Company	
Brian Harper	U.S. Mail
Attorney at Law	Facsimile Facsimile
161 5 th Avenue, Suite 202	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 2838	Overnight Delivery
Twin Falls, ID 83303	⊠ Email
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc.	
Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft	U.S. Mail
Moore & Baskin, LLP	Facsimile (208) 336-7031
1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 6756	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83707	Email
Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical	Z Dinan
1	
Company	

N°	251 East Front Boise, ID 83702
1,	Attorneys for D

Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	U.S. Mail
And/or Randall L. Schmitz	Facsimile (208) 343-3232
Perkins Coie LLP	Hand Delivery
251 East Front Street, Suite 400	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702-7310	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and	
Honeywell Corporation	
Dan Trocchio	U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson Graham LLP	Facsimile Facsimile
Henry W. Oliver Building	Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email
	Territorial Control of the Control o
Attorney for Defendant Crane Company	

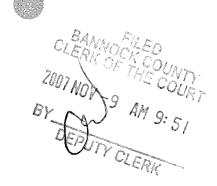
Christopher C. Burke

ORIGINAL

Christopher C. Burke, ISB No. 2098 Jennifer S. Dempsey, ISB No. 7603 GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A. 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, Idaho 83702

Telephone: (208) 319-2600 Facsimile: (208) 319-2601 Email: cburke@greenerlaw.com

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs.

v.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND AND WESTINGHOUSE'S STATEMENT OF UNDISPUTED FACTS IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST FRASURE

Defendants CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation ("Westinghouse") and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation ("Ingersoll Rand") (collectively referred to as

"Moving Defendants") submit the following Statement of Undisputed Facts in support of their Motion for Summary Judgment against Plaintiff Marlene Kisling, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of William D. Frasure ("Frasure").

- 1. On 06/02/06, Frasure, through his attorney, the Law Offices of G. Patterson Keahey ("Keahey"), filed this complaint against multiple defendants, including Moving Defendants in *Mildred Castorena, et al. v. General Electric, et al.*, Civil Action No. CV 2006-2474 PI, in the District Court of the Sixth Judicial District of the State of Idaho, In and For the County of Bannock, alleging that he contracted an asbestos disease as a result of alleged exposure to Moving Defendants' asbestos containing products. (Plaintiff's Complaint ¶¶ 65, 66 and 78, Prayer for Relief ¶¶ (b) through (f).)
- 2. On 02/17/06, Frasure died from End Stage Renal Failure. (Plaintiff Frasure's Response To Defendants Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents ("Frasure's Response"), Interrogatory No. 17, and Frasure's Death Certificate attached thereto, attached collectively as Exhibit "N" to the Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs ("Burke's W.D. Aff.").)
- 3. From 1981 through 1996, Frasure was exposed to asbestos containing products through his employment at the FMC Plant in Pocatello, Idaho. (Fasure's Response, Interrogatory No. 4, attached as Exhibit "N" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 4. On 08/24/00, Frasure was taken to the LDS Hospital for an emergent consultation for cardiac arrest. Dr. James E. Pearl prepared a Consultation Report dated 08/24/00, which stated that, upon review of a chest x-ray taken of Frasure on the same date: "[Frasure] does have pleural plaques suggesting asbestos disease." (Deposition of Joyce Frasure dated 06/08/07 ("Frasure

1138



Depo") 13:1-7, 30:12-19, and 33:6-12, attached a Exhibit "O" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; Plaintiff Frasure's Supplemental Response to Defendants Master Interrogatories ("Frasure's Supplemental Response"), Interrogatory Nos. 16 and 17, attached as Exhibit "P" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; Consultation Report of Dr. James Pearl dated 08/24/00 (produced in response to the foregoing discovery), attached as Exhibit "Q" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)

- 5. On 08/25/00, a chest x-ray was again taken of Frasure at LDS Hospital. Dr. R. Thomas Bonk read that x-ray and found "bilateral calcified pleural plaque consistent with asbestos exposure is again noted. (Frasure Depo 13:1-7, 34:8-16; Frasure's Supplemental Response, Interrogatory Nos. 16 and 17, attached as Exhibit "P" to Burke's W.D. Aff.; X-Ray Report of Dr. Bonk dated 08/25/00 (produced in response to the foregoing discovery), attached as Exhibit "R" to Burke's W.D. Aff.)
- 6. Approximately six years before Frasure's death, Frasure began suffering from kidney problems. (Frasure Depo 22:19-23:16, attached as Exhibit "O" to Burke's W.D. Aff.) In the year 2000, Frasure was having difficulty breathing. (Frasure Depo 32:8-10.)

DATED this ______ day of November, 2007.

GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER

Christopher C. Burke

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the day of November, 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing instrument was served upon:

James C. Arnold	☑ U.S. Mail
Petersen Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC	☐ Facsimile (208) 522-8547
390 N. Capital Avenue	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1645	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656	⊠ Email
	_
Attorneys for Plaintiff	
G. Patterson Keahey	U.S. Mail
G. Patterson Keahey, P.C.	Facsimile (205) 871-0801
One Independence Plaza, Suite 612	Hand Delivery
Birmingham, AL 35209	Overnight Delivery
5 ,	
Attorneys for Plaintiff	
Alan C. Goodman	U.S. Mail
Goodman Law Office	Facsimile (208) 436-4774
717 7 th Street	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box D	Overnight Delivery
Rupert, ID 83350	Email
Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	
Thomas J. Lyons	U.S. Mail
Merrill & Merrill	Facsimile (208) 232-2499
109 N. Arthur, 5 th Floor	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 991	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-0991	Email
	_
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	
Jackson Schmidt	U.S. Mail
Pepple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC	Facsimile (206) 625-1627
1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900	Hand Delivery
Seattle, WA 98101-3051	Overnight Delivery
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	Email
W. Marcus Nye	U.S. Mail
Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd.	Facsimile (208) 232-6109
201 E. Center	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 1391	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83204-1391	Email
Attorney for Advanced Industrial Supply Inc.	

John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1381	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-6109 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorney for Gould Incorporated and Goulds Pumps Trading Corp.	
David H. Maguire and/or David R. Kress Maguire & Kress 1414 E. Center P.O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID 83205-4758	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 232-5181 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☒ Email
Attorneys for A.W. Chesterton Company Christopher P. Graham Brassey Wetherell Crawford & Garrett, LLP 203 Main Street P.O. Box 1009 Boise, ID 83702	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 344-7077 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Garlock Incorporated, Anchor Packing Company	
Murray J.("Jim") Sorensen Blaser Sorensen & Hansen 285 NW Main P.O. Box 1047 Blackfoot, ID 83221	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 785-7080 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Steel West Inc.	
L. Charles Johnson III Attorney at Law 419 W. Benton P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-9161 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.	
Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP 333 South Main Street P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 233-1304 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email
Attorneys for Eaton Electrical Inc. (f/k/a Cutler-Hammer Inc.).	



1
.)
.V
Ab C
1/
4

Gary T. Dance and/or Lee Radford and/or Benjamin C. Ritchie	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-0150
Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields Chtd.	Hand Delivery
412 West Center	Overnight Delivery
P.O. Box 817	Email
Pocatello, ID 83204	Linan
Focatello, 1D 83204	
Attorneys for Defendants FMC Corporation, Henry	
Vogt Machine Co., and Warren Pumps, Inc.	
Donald F. Carey and/or Carole I. Wesenberg	U.S. Mail
Robert D. Williams	Facsimile (208) 529-0005
Quane Smith LLP	Hand Delivery
2325 West Broadway, Suite B	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Reliance Electric Company	
and Rockwell Automation, Inc.	THO M. II
A. Bruce Larson	U.S. Mail
155 S. 2 nd	Facsimile (208) 478-7602
P.O. Box 6369	Hand Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-6369	Overnight Delivery
Attorneys for P & H Cranes, a/k/a Harnishcchfegor	Email
Corporation, Cleaver-Brooks, a Division of AQUA	
Chem, Inc.	
Gary L. Cooper and/or M. Anthony Sasser	U.S. Mail
Cooper & Larsen, Chartered	Facsimile (208) 235-1182
151 North 3 rd Avenue, Suite 210	Hand Delivery
· ·	· <u>·</u>
P.O. Box 4229	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-4229	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company,	
Zurn Industries, Inc., and Bullough Abatement, Inc.	
J. Kevin Murphy and/or Michael F. Skolnick	U.S. Mail
Kipp and Christian, P.C.	Facsimile (801) 359-9004
10 Exchange Place, 4 th Floor	Hand Delivery
SLC, UT 84111	Overnight Delivery
320, 01 0.11	Email
Attorneys for Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.	

Andrew Grade and/or M. Mattingly Steven V. Rizzo, PC Lincoln Place, Suite 350 1620 SW Taylor Street Portland, OR 97205	U.S. Mail Facsimile (503) 229-0630 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company and Zurn Industries, Inc.	
E. Scott Savage and/or Casey K. McGarvey Berman & Savage 170 South Main Street, Suite 500 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 Attorneys for Defendant Union Pacific Railroad Co.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☑ Email
Donald J. Farley, Dana Herberholz, Kevin Scanlan Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A. 702 West Idaho, Suite 700 P.O. Box 1271 Boise, ID 83701	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 395-8585 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendants NIBCO Inc. & Parker- Hannifin	
C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brown Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes P.O. Box 51219 428 Park Avenue Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and Kelly-Moore Paint Company	
Brian Harper Attorney at Law 161 5 th Avenue, Suite 202 P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303	U.S. Mail Facsimile Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc.	
Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin, LLP 1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400 P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 336-7031 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company	

1143

Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	U.S. Mail
And/or Randall L. Schmitz	Facsimile (208) 343-3232
Perkins Coie LLP	Hand Delivery
251 East Front Street, Suite 400	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702-7310	
Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and	
Honeywell Corporation	
Dan Trocchio	U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson Graham LLP	Facsimile
Henry W. Oliver Building	Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email Email
Attorney for Defendant Crane Company	

Christopher C. Burke



Christopher C. Burke, ISB No. 2098 Jennifer S. Dempsey, ISB No. 7603 GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A. 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, Idaho 83702

Telephone: (208) 319-2600 Facsimile: (208) 319-2601 Email: cburke@greenerlaw.com

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation



IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs.

v.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND AND WESTINGHOUSE'S MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST WRONGFUL DEATH PLAINTIFFS, STOOR, BRANCH AND FRASURE

Defendants CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation ("Westinghouse") and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation ("Ingersoll Rand") (collectively "Moving

1145

Defendants"), by and through their counsel of record, Greener Burke Shoemaker P.A., submit this Memorandum in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment against Plaintiffs Alene Stoor, individually and as spouse and personal representative of the Estate of John Stoor ("Stoor"); Stephanie Branch, individually and as personal representative of the Estate of Robert Branch, Jr. ("Branch"); and Marlene Kisling, individually and as personal representative of the Estate of William D. Frasure ("Frasure") (collectively "Wrongful Death Plaintiffs" or "Plaintiffs"). In support of this Memorandum, Moving Defendants rely upon 1) the Statement of Undisputed Facts In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Stoor ("Stoor Undisputed Fact"); 2) the Statement of Undisputed Facts In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Branch ("Branch Undisputed Fact"); 3) the Statement of Undisputed Facts In Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Frasure ("Frasure Undisputed Fact"); and 4) the Affidavit of Christopher C. Burke in Support of Motion for Summary Judgment Against Wrongful Death Plaintiffs Stoor, Branch and Frasure, filed concurrently herewith.

1

I. INTRODUCTION

This lawsuit involves six plaintiffs who allege that they were exposed to asbestos over a period of decades, between 1950 and 2001. Plaintiffs allege this exposure caused serious injury and/or death for which they are entitled to recover damages in this lawsuit.

Defendants Westinghouse and Ingersoll-Rand bring this motion for summary judgment on the following grounds:

1146

¹ This motion is not intended to apply to Plaintiff Mildred Castorena, individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of Ted Castorena. Neither does it apply to Plaintiffs Robert L. Hronek or Normal L. Day. Moving Defendants have concurrently filed a separate Motion for Summary Judgment against the Personal Injury Plaintiffs Robert Hronek and Norman L. Day.

- 1. Since decedents Stoor, Branch and Frasure had objective medical proof of injury or damage arising from exposure to asbestos more than two years prior to the dates of their deaths,² the statute of limitations and the condition precedent rule bar the negligence, strict products liability and battery claims of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs;
- 2. Any claim for misrepresentation based on the theory other than fraud fails as a matter of law as such cause of action is not recognized in Idaho;
- 3. Any claim for misrepresentation based on fraud fails because Plaintiffs failed to plead fraud and misrepresentation with the requisite particularity; and,
- 4. Any claim for fraudulent concealment fails as a matter of law because Moving Defendants did not owe Plaintiffs a duty to disclose.

II. STATEMENT OF FACTS

A. Procedural Facts

The complaint in this action was filed on June 2, 2006, and alleges nine counts against various defendants. Four of those nine counts apply to Moving Defendants: (1) Count One – Negligence³; (2) Count Two – Strict Liability; (3) Count Three – Misrepresentation; and (4) Count Four - Battery/Civil Conspiracy/ Fraudulent Concealment.

///

² By making this motion, Moving Defendants do not admit that the decedents of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs had any injury or disease, or that decedents or Wrongful Death Plaintiffs suffered any damage, caused by asbestos exposure. However, for the purposes of this motion and for that purpose only, Moving Defendants will assume, without dispute, that the decedents of the Wrongful Death did in fact have an injury or disease or that defendants or Wrongful Death Plaintiffs suffered damage, caused by asbestos exposure as alleged by Wrongful Death Plaintiffs.

³ Count Nine appears to be a similar count for negligence. As such, the arguments addressed to Count One shall also apply to Count Nine.

B. <u>Material Undisputed Facts Regarding Stoor</u>

Latest Date of Undisputed Objective Medical Proof of Injury 9/28/01⁴

Complaint Should Have Been Filed On Or Before 9/28/03

Date of Death 6/13/04

Complaint Filed On 6/2/06

Stoor was allegedly exposed to asbestos containing products manufactured by defendants, including Moving Defendants, from 1958 through 1992 through his employment at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho. (Stoor Undisputed Facts Nos. 1, 3 and 4.)

On 08/24/91, Stoor had a radiograph taken of his lungs which, when read by Dr. Alvin Schonfeld on 09/24/01, revealed that Stoor had pleural abnormalities consistent with pneumoconiosis (one form of which is asbestosis) and pleural thickening of the chest wall. (Stoor Undisputed Fact No. 4.) The 09/24/01 reading of Stoor's 08/24/91 chest x-ray was relied upon by Stoor and his present attorney, G. Patterson Keahey ("Keahey"), to support three separate personal injury claims filed by Stoor against various manufacturers of asbestos containing products (other than defendants in this lawsuit) alleging Stoor's injury and damage from exposure to asbestos. In each of those claims, Stoor admitted that he was diagnosed with an asbestos-related disease as of the year 2001. (Stoor Undisputed Fact Nos. 3, 4 and 7.) In deposition testimony and discovery responses given in this case, Stoor, through his heirs, also admitted that his own

1148

⁴ In order to give Stoor the benefit of the doubt, Moving Defendants rely on this date only to establish that, even using the latest possible date for objective manifestation of injury, Stoor's claims are barred. The correct date to use in this statute of limitations analysis based on case and statutory authority is August 24, 1991. This same precaution is taken with each of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs, giving each of them the benefit of the doubt.

doctor, Dr. Carl Vance, diagnosed Stoor with an asbestos-related disease on 09/28/01. (Stoor Undisputed Fact Nos. 5 and 8.)

On 12/11/01, before his death, Stoor filed an Idaho Worker's Compensation Claim, stating that he had been diagnosed with asbestosis as a result of exposure to asbestos-containing products while working as a millwright at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho in November 2001. (Stoor Undisputed Fact No. 6.) Stoor died on 06/13/04. (Stoor Undisputed Fact No. 2.)

This lawsuit against Moving Defendants was not filed until 6/2/06. (Stoor Undisputed Fact No. 1), almost five years after diagnosis of Stoor's asbestos-related disease (09/28/01) and almost fifteen years after first objective medical proof of Stoor's injury caused by asbestos exposure (08/24/91).

C. <u>Undisputed Facts regarding Robert Branch Jr.</u>

Complaint Filed On

Latest Date of Undisputed Objective Medical Proof of Injury 7/1/03

Complaint Should Have Been Filed On Or Before 7/1/05

Date of Death 7/11/05

Branch was allegedly exposed to asbestos containing products manufactured by defendants, including Moving Defendants, from 1955 through 1989 through his employment at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho. (Branch Undisputed Fact Nos. 1 and 3.) On 05/11/03, Branch was seen in the emergency room at Portneuf Medical Center in Pocatello, Idaho, where he reported a past medical history of, *inter alia*, asbestos exposure from working at the FMC plant. (Branch Undisputed Fact No. 4.) On 07/01/03, a chest radiograph was taken of Branch at Cottonwood Hospital Medical Center in Murray, Utah, which, when read on that date by a medical

6/2/06



doctor, Steven Sousa, M.D, revealed that Branch suffered from chronic interstitial disease (one form of which is asbestosis). (Branch Undisputed Fact No. 5.) A later ILO "B-reading" of the same 07/01/03 chest radiograph of Branch by Dr. Alvin Schonfeld established that there were pleural abnormalities consistent with pneumoconiosis (one form of which is asbestosis) and that pleural plaques (evidence of asbestos exposure) were present. (Branch Undisputed Fact No. 6.) Branch died on 07/11/05. (Branch Undisputed Fact No. 2.)

This lawsuit against these Moving Defendants was not filed until 06/02/06 (Branch Undisputed Fact No. 1), almost three years after first objective medical proof of Branch's injury caused by exposure to asbestos (07/01/03).

D. <u>Material Undisputed Facts Regarding Frasure</u>

Complaint Filed On

Latest Date of Undisputed Objective Medical Proof of Injury 8/24/00 or 08/25/00

Complaint Should Have Filed On Or Before 8/24/02 or 08/25/02

Date of Death 2/17/06

6/2/06

Frasure was exposed to asbestos containing products allegedly manufactured by defendants, including Moving Defendants, from 1953 through 1988 through his employment at the FMC Plant in Pocatello, Idaho. (Frasure Undisputed Fact Nos. 1 and 3.) On 08/24/00, Frasure was taken to the LDS Hospital for an emergent consultation for cardiac arrest. A chest radiograph was taken of Frasure on 08/24/00, which when read by a medical doctor, James Pearl, M.D., revealed that: "[Frasure] does have pleural plaques suggesting asbestos disease." (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 4.) On 08/25/00, another chest radiograph was taken of Frasure at the same LDS Hospital. In reading this chest x-ray, Dr. R. Thomas Bonk

1/2

Confirmed "bilateral calcified pleural plaque consistent with asbestos exposure" (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 5.) Approximately six years before Frasure's death, Frasure began suffering from kidney problems. (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 6.) Frasure died on 02/17/06. (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 2.)

This lawsuit against Moving Defendants was not filed until 06/02/06 (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 1), almost six years after first objective medical proof of Frasure's injury caused by asbestos exposure (08/24/00 and 08/25/00).

III. ARGUMENT

A. Summary Judgment Standard

Under Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure ("IRCP") 56, summary judgment is appropriate where the pleadings, depositions, and admissions on file, together with affidavits, if any, show that there is no genuine issue as to any material fact and that the moving party is entitled to judgment as a matter of law. *Sewell v. Neilsen, Monroe, Inc.*, 109 Idaho 192, 706 P.2d 81 (Ct. App. 1985). When a summary judgment motion is supported by depositions or affidavits, the adverse party "may not rest upon the mere allegations or denials of his pleadings, but his response must set forth specific facts showing that there is a genuine issue for trial." IRCP 56(e); *Arnold v. Diet Center, Inc.*, 113 Idaho 581, 746 P.2d 1040 (Ct. App. 1987). If the adverse party does not so respond, summary judgment shall be entered against him. *See* IRCP 56.

Even if the nonmoving party can establish disputed facts, this alone will not necessarily defeat summary judgment. If the nonmoving party has not established sufficient facts to make a prima facie case, summary judgment must be granted. A complete failure of proof concerning an essential element of the nonmoving party's case renders all other facts immaterial. *Batell v.*

Beeks, 115 Idaho 101, 765 P.2d 126 (1988) (citing Celotex v. Catrett, 117 U.S. 317, 322, 106 S.Ct. 2548, 2552 (1986)).

B. Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' Negligence and Strict Products Liability Claims Are Barred By The Condition Precedent Rule

Idaho Code § 5-219(4) provides that personal injury and wrongful death actions must be brought within two years of the date the cause of action accrues. The date by which a cause of action accrues under this statute in a personal injury case is the date objective medical proof establishes injury from exposure to asbestos. The date by which a cause of action accrues under this statute in a wrongful death case is the date of death. In wrongful death actions, however, the decedent's heirs must not only bring their claims within two years from the date of death, they must also satisfy the condition precedent that the decedent was entitled to pursue his claims had his death not occurred. If decedent's claims would have been barred by the statute of limitations prior to death, then decedent's heirs' claims are also barred for failure to satisfy the condition precedent rule, even if their wrongful death claims were filed within two years of the date of death. In other words, decedents' heirs may not "revive" their decedents' claims if the decedents' claims would have been barred at the time of their deaths.

1. Personal Injury Causes Of Action Accrues When Objective Medical Proof Establishes Injury.

The Idaho Supreme Court has determined that, in asbestos personal injury cases, a cause of action accrues "on the date that the injury [first] became 'objectively ascertainable.' This means that the cause of action accrues when 'objective medical proof would support the existence of an

⁵ Idaho Code §6-1403(3) also bars products liability claims not brought within two years from the time a cause of action accrues under Idaho Code §5-219(4).

actual injury." *Brennan v. Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.* 134 Idaho 800, 801, 10 P.3d 749 (2000), citing to *Davis v. Moran*, 112 Idaho 703, 735 P.2d 1014 (1987). This rule applies even though the plaintiff may not be aware of the actual injury or its cause. *Id.*

In *Brennan*, plaintiff argued that the cause of action did not accrue, and therefore the two year statute of limitations did not begin to run, until the existence of an asbestos-related injury was confirmed by a doctor. The *Brennan* court rejected this argument. It held that, based on *Davis*, the rule to apply is **not** when a doctor confirms the existence of an injury or when plaintiff discovers the injury. Rather, **the rule is that the cause of action accrues and the statute of limitation commences when objective medical proof would support the existence of an actual injury resulting from asbestos exposure**. *Id.* Or, stated another way, the cause of action accrues when objective medical proof establishes that plaintiff has suffered "some damage," even though plaintiff may not have been aware of the damage. *See Hawley v. Green* 117 Idaho 498, 788 P.2d 1321; *Griggs v. Nash* 116 Idaho 228, 775 P.2d 120 (1989). If a plaintiff fails to file suit within two years from the date of first objective medical proof of disease or injury, his claims are barred by the statute of limitations, Idaho Code § 5-219(4).

The *Brennan* Court found that the following facts may constitute "objective medical proof that would support the existence of an actual injury resulting from exposure to asbestos," thereby commencing the running of the statute of limitations: (1) an examination in order to detect asbestos-related diseases; (2) a chest x-ray which showed scarring of the lung of a kind that can be seen after asbestos exposure; (3) changes in the lung consistent with the type of injury and disease that can be seen after asbestos exposure; (4) presence of pleural plaques or scarring in the

lining of the lung which indicates asbestos exposure; or, (5) a recommendation for follow up evaluation. *Id.* at 801.

2. The Statute of Limitations Is Not Tolled By The Discovery Rule.

The statute of limitations in I.C. § 5-219(4) is **not** tolled until the moment when a doctor tells a plaintiff that he may have injury caused by asbestos exposure or until the plaintiff may have discovered the injury himself. Idaho Code § 5-219(4) expressly states that the discovery rule does **not** apply: "the limitation period shall **not** be extended by reason of any continuing consequences or damages resulting therefrom." See I.C. § 5-219(4). In 1970, the Idaho legislature **explicitly** rejected the discovery rule by passage of an amendment to I.C. § 5-219(4). *Davis v. Moran,* 112 Idaho 703, 735 P.2d 1014 (1987). Since 1970, the Idaho Supreme Court has repeatedly and consistently held that the statute of limitations in I.C. § 5-219(4) is not tolled by the discovery rule. *See Twin Falls Clinic & Hosp. Bldg. Corp. v. Hamill* 103 Idaho 19, 644 P.2d 341 (1982); *Masi v. Seale,* 106 Idaho 561, 682 P.2d 102 (1984); *Streib v. Veigel* 109 Idaho 174, 706 P.2d 63 (1985); *Hawley v. Green* 117 Idaho 498, 503, 788 P.2d 1321 (1990); *Davis v. Moran,* 112 Idaho 703, 735 P.2d 1014 (1987); and *Brennan v. Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp.* 134 Idaho 800, 801, 10 P.3d 749 (2000).

In *Davis*, the case upon which the *Brennan* court relied, the plaintiff argued that damages must be objectively ascertainable to, or known by, the plaintiff in order to commence the running of the statute of limitations. However, the court disagreed, holding that such a rule "would amount to a discovery rule which our cases have expressly rejected in light of the legislature's explicit rejection of the discovery rule, I.C. § 5-219(4)." *Id.* at 709. Thus whether or not a

plaintiff knows or has been informed of his injury is not relevant to a statute of limitations analysis under I.C. § 5-219(4).

3. Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' Claims Do Not Satisfy The Condition Precedent To Maintaining Their Claims And Therefore Their Claims Are Barred.

In wrongful death claims, the two year statute of limitations contained in Idaho Code §5-219(4) commences running on the date of death. However, Idaho law is clear that, if the decedent could not have maintained the cause of action had death not occurred, then the decedent's heirs may not maintain a cause of action for wrongful death. *See Bevan v. Vassar Farms* 117 Idaho 1038, 793 P.2d 711 (1990). Thus, a condition precedent to pursuing a claim for wrongful death is that the decedent must have been able to maintain a cause of action had he lived. In other words, Wrongful Death Plaintiffs may not "revive" decedents' negligence and strict products liability claims if the decedents' claims would have been barred by the statute of limitations, had their deaths not ensued.

The Idaho Supreme Court confirmed this rule in *Bevan v. Vassar Farms* 117 Idaho 1038, 1039, 793 P.2d 711 (1990): "[i]t necessarily follows based on the well established law in this jurisdiction that if a defendant is not liable for injuries to the decedent had death not ensued, then there is no basis for recovery by the decedent's heirs." *Bevan supra* 117 Idaho at1041, 793 P.2d at 714, citing to *Anderson v. Gailey* 97 Idaho 813, 822, 555 P.2d 144, 153 (1976); *Clark v. Foster* 87 Idaho 134, 391 P.2d 853 (19064); *Hooton v. City of Burley* 70 Idaho 369, 219 P.2d 651 (1950); *Russell v. Cox* 65 Idaho 534, 148 P.2d 221 (1944), *Hegelson v. Powell* 54 Idaho 667, 34 P.2d 957 (1934); and *Sprouse v. Magee* 46 Idaho 622, 269 P. 993 (1928). "[W]hen the negligence of another causes a person's death, the decedent's heirs or personal representative may maintain an action for damages against the wrongdoer. **However, an heir may only**



recover for wrongful death if the decedent would have been able to recover," had death not ensued. *Turpen v. Granieri* 133 Idaho 244, 247, 985 P.2d 669, 672 (1999) (emphasis added).

Although the Idaho Supreme Court has unequivocally stated that the condition precedent rule applies to all wrongful death claims, it has not directly addressed the question of whether wrongful death heirs may maintain a wrongful death action when the decedent's action would have been barred prior to death by the statute of limitations. However, the U.S. District Court for the District of Idaho, applying Idaho law in an asbestos wrongful death case, has held that the condition precedent rule applies in the statute of limitations context. See *Adams v Armstrong World Ind., Inc.,* 596 F.Supp. 1407 (D. Idaho 1984) *aff'd in part, rev'd on other grounds* 773 F.2d 248 (9th Cir. 1985) *on remand to* 664 F.Supp. 463 (D. Idaho 1987) *rev'd on other grounds* 847 F.2d 589 (9th Cir. 1988).

In the first opinion arising from Adams, the district court in Idaho stated:

"The Idaho Supreme Court has never specifically addressed the question of whether the heirs may maintain a wrongful death action if the deceased, at the date of his death, would have been barred by the statute of limitations. This Court finds that, if faced with the question, the Idaho court would apply the condition precedent rule to the statute of limitations situation, as it has done in situations involving contributory or comparative negligence."

Adams, supra, 596 F.Supp. at1414. [Emphasis added]

Following this decision, plaintiffs appealed. In that appeal, the Ninth Circuit attempted to certify two questions to the Idaho Supreme Court: (1) Did the discovery rule apply to asbestos cases?⁶; and (2) Did Idaho's condition precedent rule apply in the statute of limitations context?

⁶ This issue was resolved in *Brennan v. Owens-Corning Fiberglas Corp* 134 Idaho 800, 10 P.3d 749 (2000), applying *Davis v. Moran* 112 Idaho 703, 735 P.2d 1014 (1987), and as analyzed in Subsection 1 *supra*.

Waters v. Armstrong World Ind., Inc., 773 F.2d 248, 250 (9th Cir. 1985). The Idaho Supreme Court rejected certification of these questions, stating that its prior decisions "are sufficient to give guidance for the determination of the Idaho law involved in this action" See, Adams v. Armstrong World Ind., Inc., 664 F.Supp. 463, 464 (D. Idaho 1987). In an unpublished opinion, the Ninth Circuit then affirmed the rulings of the district court (including the holding on the issue of condition precedent), but remanded the matter to determine the constitutionality of the statute of limitations. Id. Thus, the original decision in these Adams cases concerning the applicability of the condition precedent rule in the statute of limitation context stands. The rule in Idaho remains: a decedent must have had a valid cause of action on the date of death (not barred by any applicable statute of limitations) in order for the decedent's heirs to recover on their wrongful death claims.⁷

Other jurisdictions which have addressed this issue in the statute of limitations context have applied the condition precedent rule to bar wrongful death claims where the deceased was himself barred from bringing an action prior to death by the statute of limitations. See McDaniel v. Johns-Manville Sales Corp. 542 F.Supp. 716 (N.D. III. 1982); Brubaker v.

⁷ The court in *Adams* was persuaded in part by the long history of Idaho cases holding that Idaho's wrongful death statute, I.C. § 5-311, is based on Lord Campbell's Act, 9 and 10 Vict., ch. 93 (1846) ("Lord Campbell's Act"). Lord Campbell's Act provided, in pertinent part:

[&]quot;It lhat when soever the death of a person shall be caused by the wrongful act, neglect, or default, and the act, neglect, or default is such as would (if death had not ensued) have entitled the party injured to maintain an action and recover damages in respect thereof..." Adams, supra, 596 F.Supp at 1413, n. 2. [Emphasis added]. See, also, Russell v. Cox, 65 Idaho 534, 148 P.2d 221 (1944); Hegelson v. Powell, 54 Idaho 667, 34 P.2d 957 (1934); Sprouse v. Magee 46 Idaho 622, 269 P. 993 (1928) (cases which confirm that the wrongful death statute is based upon Lord Campbell's Act).

Cavanaugh 542 F.Supp. 944 (D.Kan. 1982); Crownover v. Gleichman 194 Colo. 48, 574 P.2d 497 (1977); and Mason v. Gerin Corp. 231 Kan. 718, 647 P.2d 1340 (1982).

It is anticipated that Plaintiffs will argue that Chapman v. Cardiac Pacemakers, Inc. 105

Idaho 785, 673 P.2d 385 (1983) controls. That case held that the statute of limitations for a wrongful death action commences upon the date of death. However, as discussed by the court in Adams, Chapman did not address the condition precedent rule because there was no objective ascertainable injury until decedent's pacemaker failed, just one month prior to the date of death. Adams, supra, 596 F.Supp. at 1414. In other words, there was no need for the court in Chapman to consider the applicability of the condition precedent rule because in that case the decedent died only one month after his personal injury cause of action accrued, well within the two year statute of limitations. In short, Chapman was a statute of limitations case and not a condition precedent case. Here, objective ascertainable injury occurred more than two years prior to the dates of deaths of Stoor, Branch and Frasure. As such, the statute of limitations had run on decedents' personal injury claims prior to their dates of death (and well before the filing of the complaint in this case) and, therefore, the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' claims are barred for failure to satisfy the condition precedent rule.

4. Objective Medical Proof Establishes that the Decedents Suffered Injury More Than Two Years from The Dates of Death and Therefore Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' Claims are Barred by the Condition Precedent Rule.

The undisputed facts establish without question that objective medical proof existed that the decedents of each of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs suffered from asbestos-related injuries

In adopting the condition precedent rule in Idaho, Idaho courts have construed I.C. § 5-311 as if the quoted language of Lord Campbell's Act was written directly into the statute. *Id.*

more than two years prior to the dates of their deaths. Since none of the decedents filed personal injury suits against Moving Defendants prior to their deaths, their negligence and strict products liability causes of action were time-barred before they died.

a. <u>Stoor</u>

Stoor admits, and the medical and claim records establish, that Stoor was diagnosed with an asbestos-related disease on or before 09/28/01. (Stoor Undisputed Fact Nos. 3-8 and 10.) However, even before that date, an 08/24/91 chest radiograph taken of Stoor contained objective medical proof of changes in Stoor's lungs consistent with the type of injury and disease that can be seen after asbestos exposure. The fact that, in 1991, a doctor or other health care professional did not conclude from the radiograph that there was asbestos-related injury does not change the fact that objective medical proof existed in 1991 that Stoor had suffered "some damage" as a result of his exposure to asbestos. As a matter of law, therefore, the statute of limitations on Stoor's personal injury claim commenced on 08/24/91. Since Stoor did not file his personal injury complaint by 08/24/93, his negligence and strict liability claims were barred long before his death (06/13/04), and since Wrongful Death Plaintiffs did not file their complaint until 06/02/06, more than eleven years after Stoor's personal injury claims were time barred, the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' negligence and strict products liability claims are barred by the condition precedent rule.⁸

///

⁸ Even if, for argument's sake, Moving Defendants give Stoor the benefit of the doubt and assume for the sake of this motion only, that the statute of limitations did not commence until Stoor was "diagnosed" with an asbestos related disease on 09/28/01 – which is contrary to statutory and case law,

b. Branch

Similar to Stoor, Branch also had a chest radiograph taken which revealed changes in his lungs consistent with the type of injury and disease that can be seen after asbestos exposure. (Branch Undisputed Fact Nos. 4, 5 and 6.) This radiograph was taken on 07/01/03. Id. Since Branch did not file a personal injury complaint relating to an asbestos-related injury on or before 07/01/05, within two years from the date of objective medical proof of injury, his personal injury claims were barred by the statute of limitations before his death on 07/11/05. (Branch Undisputed Fact No. 2.) For that same reason, the negligence and strict products liability claims of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs are barred for failure to satisfy the condition precedent rule.

c. Frasure

As early as 8/24/00, Frasure's medical records established that there were pleural plaques present suggesting asbestos disease. (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 4.) Thus, to have any actionable claim before his death, Frasure must have filed suit no later than 08/24/02. Frasure died on 02/17/06 without having filed any suit. (Frasure Undisputed Fact No. 2.) At that time, his negligence and strict products liability claims were barred by the applicable statute of limitations. Because neither Frasure nor his heirs filed the complaint in this suit on or before Frasure's death, the negligence and strict products liability claims of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs are also barred by the condition precedent rule.

///

///

Stoor's personal injury claims would still have been time barred, and Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' claims would still be barred for failure to satisfy a condition precedent to recovery.

C. Plaintiffs' Count Three Concerning Misrepresentation Fails As A Matter Of Law.

Count Three of Plaintiffs' Complaint appears to allege some form of misrepresentation but the allegations are not specific as to the legal basis for the claims. Three different legal causes of action may potentially arise from the allegations contained in this count: (1) negligent misrepresentation; (2) misrepresentation which supports a claim for strict products liability based on Restatement Torts (Second) § 402B; and, (3) fraudulent misrepresentation.

1. <u>Idaho Does Not Recognize A Cause Of Action For Negligent Misrepresentation</u> <u>Outside The Context of Claims Against Accountants.</u>

Idaho does not recognize a claim for negligent misrepresentation outside the context of claims against accountants. *Duffin v. Idaho Crop Improvement Ass'n*, 126 Idaho 1002, 895 P.2d 1195, 1203 (1995). In *Duffin*, the Idaho Supreme Court stated as follows: "we expressly hold that, except in the narrow confines of a professional relationship involving an accountant, the tort of negligent misrepresentation is not recognized in Idaho." *Duffin, supra*, 895 P.2d at 1203. *See also Intermountain Const, Inc. v. City of Ammon*, 841 P.2d 1082, 1084 (Idaho 1992); *Graefe v. Vaughn*, 132 Idaho 349, 972 P.2d 317, 319 (Idaho App. 1999); *Gerstein v. Micron Technology, Civ.* No. 89-1262, 1993 WL 735031, *2 (D. Idaho Jan. 9, 1993). Because Moving Defendants never acted as an accountant for any of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs or their decedents, the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' claims for negligent misrepresentation fail as a matter of law.

2. <u>In Idaho, There is No Claim for Strict Liability Based on Misrepresentation</u> Pursuant To Section 402B of the Restatement (Second) of Torts

Section 402 of the Restatement (Second) of Torts addresses the law surrounding strict liability based on misrepresentation. However, Idaho has never adopted § 402B. While Idaho has recognized a strict products liability claim based on Restatement § 402A, the adoption of §



N

402A does not equate to the other Restatement sections. *See, Shields v. Morton Chemical Co.* 95 Idaho 674, 518 P.2d 857 (1974) (adopting § 402A without adopting all of the comments thereto); *Toner v. Lederle Laboratories* 112 Idaho 328, 732 P.2d 297 (1987) (adopting comment k to § 402A and noting that each court must decide the applicability of comment k on a case by case basis and only after taking evidence related to the various factors.)

Idaho case law has clearly held that the Restatement does not become Idaho law unless or until it has been formally adopted by the Idaho Supreme Court. See Ambrose v. Buhl Joint School Dist. No 412, 126 Idaho 581, 586, 887 P. 2d 1088, 1093 (Ct. App. 1994); Boise Car & Truck Rental Co. v. Waco, Inc., 108 Idaho 780, 785, 702 P. 2d 818, 821 (1985). "Rather than categorically adopting an entire chapter of the Restatement, this Court has consistently displayed its preference for selectively examining various sections and comments from the Restatement, and thereafter adopting, citing favorably, or rejecting the provision, as the occasion warrants." Diamond v. Farmers Group, Inc., 119 Idaho 146, 149, 804 P.2d 319, 322 (1990). See also, Doe v. Cutter Biological, a Div. of Miles, Inc., 852 F.Supp. 909, 911 p. n. 3 (D.Idaho 1994), Peterson v. Idaho First Nat. Bank 117 Idaho 724, 791 P.2d 1303 (Idaho 1990), and Idaho Bank & Trust v. First Bancorp, 115 Idaho 1082, 1084, 772 P.2d 720, 722 (1989) (The court refused to adopt the Restatement standard regarding liability of a professional for negligent misrepresentation.)

Since the Idaho Supreme Court has never examined or adopted § 402B, § 402B is not the law of Idaho. To date, Idaho has only adopted as law one products liability Restatement § 402A. The Court's adoption of § 402A, together with its explicit repudiation of the Restatement misrepresentation standard regarding liability of a professional for negligent misrepresentation (*Idaho Bank & Trust v. First Bancorp* 1125 Idaho 1082, 772 P.2d 720 (1989) and its explicit

rejection of negligent misrepresentation as a viable claim except in the public accountant context, strongly suggest that the Idaho Supreme Court would similarly reject a misrepresentation claim based on Restatement § 402B in the product liability context. As such, to the extent Plaintiffs have intended to allege a claim of strict products liability based on misrepresentation under Restatement of Torts (Second) § 402B, such claim fails as a matter of law.

However, even if the Idaho Supreme Court were to recognize a claim of strict liability based on misrepresentation under Restatement of Torts (Second) § 402B, such a claim would still be nothing more than a products liability claim under Idaho's Products Liability Act, and would still be barred by the two year statute of limitations set forth in Idaho Code §§ 5-219(4) and 6-1403(3). See Section B *supra*.

3. <u>Plaintiffs Have Not And Cannot Plead Fraudulent Misrepresentation With Any</u> Particularity.

Pursuant to Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 9(b), Plaintiffs are required to plead fraud and misrepresentation with particularity. "[T]he circumstances constituting fraud ... shall be stated with particularity." IRCP 9(b).

The prima facie case of fraud consists of: (1) a representation; (2) its falsity; (3) its materiality; (4) the speaker's knowledge of its falsity or ignorance of its truth; (5) his intent that it should be acted on by the person and in the manner reasonably contemplated; (6) the hearer's ignorance of its falsity; (7) his reliance on the truth; (8) his right to rely thereon; and (9) his consequent and proximate injury. *Samuel v. Hepworth, Nungester & Lezamiz, Inc.*, 134 Idaho 84, 89, 996 P.2d 303, 308 (2000). Idaho law requires specific factual allegations that correspond to each element of the cause of action. *Dengler v. Hazel Blessinger Family Trust*, 141 Idaho 123, 106 P.3d 449 (2005). In *Dengler*, the Idaho Supreme Court held that "general averments"



X W directed at fraud" were insufficient to fulfill the specificity requirements of Rule 9(b). On that ground alone, the court granted defendant's motion for summary judgment as to plaintiff's claim for fraud. *Dengler*, *supra*, 141 Idaho at 127, 106 P.3d at 453.

The facts in the instant case are similar to those in *Dengler*. Here, the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs made the same conclusory misrepresentation allegations against each of the 65 defendants, including Moving Defendants. There are no allegations which state that any specific representation was made by Moving Defendants to any of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs or their decedents Stoor, Branch and Frasure, much less that such representations were false. Plaintiffs simply refer to an endless field of "medical and scientific data, literature and test reports containing information and statements regarding the risks of asbestosis" (Complaint, ¶ 98(a) and (b)); that moving defendants "affirmatively misrepresented ... in advertising, labels and otherwise, that the asbestos containing products ... were safe in their ordinary and foreseeable use." (Complaint, ¶ 74(e)); and that Defendants "by placing [asbestos-containing products] on the market, represented that they would safely do the job for which they were intended ..." (Complaint, ¶ 82). These allegations are nothing more than general averments which fail to articulate any particular representations made by Moving Defendants to the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs or their decedents; or that such particular representations were false or material; or, that the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs or their decedents relied on any particular representations made to them by Moving Defendants. Such general averments are insufficient and therefore fail to state a claim for fraud against Moving Defendants. To the extent Plaintiffs intended to allege fraudulent misrepresentation claims in Count Three, those claims fail as a matter of law.

///

D. Plaintiffs' Count Four Claims Fail As A Matter Of Law.

Several of the allegations in this count do not apply to the moving defendants based on the allegations in the complaint. Here, as with Count Three, it is almost impossible to determine precisely what claims Plaintiffs are pursuing. However, to the extent Plaintiffs are alleging claims of battery and/or fraudulent concealment against Moving Defendants, such claims fail as a matter of law.

1. Plaintiffs' Battery Claim Is Barred By the Statute of Limitations

The statute of limitations for a cause of action for battery is two years. See Section 5-219(5). The statute commences when, as under a negligence claim, plaintiff suffers "some damage." *Banner v. Roman Catholic Diocese of Boise* 128 Idaho 351, 913 P.2d 567 (1996). Here, as stated in Section B *supra*, the decedents of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs (Stoor, Branch and Frasure) suffered "some damage" more than two years before they filed suit or died. As such, their battery claims are barred as a matter of law by the statute of limitations and the condition precedent rule for the same reasons their negligence and strict product liability claims are barred.



///

///

⁹ Plaintiffs do not include Moving Defendants in their list of "Conspiracy Defendants." (See Complaint, ¶ 102) Thus, it appears that such a claim has not been brought against Moving Defendants. However, even if such a claim has been brought against Moving Defendants, such a claim fails as a matter of law. Civil conspiracy is not a claim for relief by itself. A civil wrong must have been committed as an objective of the conspiracy. *McPheters v. Maile*, 138 Idaho 391, 395, 64 P.2ed 317, 321 (2003); *Argonaut Ins. Co. v. White*, 86 Idaho 374, 379, 386 P.2d 964, 966 (1963); and *Dahlquist v. Mattson*, 40 Idaho 378, 386-87, 233 P. 883, 887 (1925). Because the statute of limitations and/or substantive law bars each of Plaintiffs' claim, their claim for civil conspiracy against Moving Defendants fails as well.

2. Plaintiffs' Claim For Fraudulent Concealment Fails As A Matter of Law.

In order to maintain a cause of action for fraudulent concealment, Plaintiffs must establish that Moving Defendants were under a duty to disclose. Such a duty to disclose exists only when parties stand in a fiduciary or special relationship with one another. *St. Alphonsus Regional Medical Center v. Krueger*, 124 Idaho 501, 861 P.2d 71 (1992). Thus, Plaintiffs may only recover for fraudulent concealment if they can establish that the Moving Defendants stood in a fiduciary or special relationship with Plaintiffs or Plaintiffs' decedents. Under the undisputed facts in the record of this case, no such relationship existed.

In the instant case, Moving Defendants are remote manufacturers of products which were allegedly supplied to Plaintiffs' decedents' employer, FMC, and installed or used at the decedents' worksite at the FMC plant in Pocatello, Idaho. The only connection between Plaintiffs, Plaintiffs' decedents, and Moving Defendants is that Plaintiffs' decedents worked in an area that contained asbestos-containing products allegedly supplied by Moving Defendants and others. The Moving Defendants and Plaintiffs and/or Plaintiffs' decedents had no direct relationship at all, much less one that was special or fiduciary in nature. This remote connection that did exist is insufficient to trigger a duty to disclose.

Although the Idaho courts have not specifically addressed whether a "manufacturer-consumer connection," such as the one alleged in this case, may constitute a "relationship" sufficient to trigger a duty to disclose, the cases in Idaho which have recognized a duty to disclose are based on close and personal fiduciary relationships in which there is a greater duty of disclosure in a person who holds a position of trust. *See, Jones v. Maestas* 108 Idaho 69, 696 P.2d 920 (1985) (duty to disclose arises out of fiduciary relationship between real estate broker



1

and client); Zumwalt v. Stephan, Balleisan & Slavin 113 Idaho 822, 748 P.2d 406 (1988) (duty to disclose arises out of fiduciary relationship between attorney and client); Bethlahmy v. Bechtel 91 Idaho 55, 415 P.2d 698 (1966) (duty to disclose defects in newly constructed home arises out of special relationship between builder and purchaser of home).

Other jurisdictions have addressed whether a special or fiduciary relationship exists in the manufacturer-consumer context for claims of fraudulent concealment. These jurisdictions have held that no such relationship exists. In *Burnette v. Nicolet, Inc.* 818 F.2d 1098 (4th Cir. 1986), plaintiff Burnette's fraudulent concealment claim was based on the argument that the defendant manufacturer failed to disclose to, or warn, consumers and users of the hazards of exposure to its asbestos-containing products. In affirming the dismissal of Plaintiffs' fraudulent concealment cause of action, the Fourth Circuit stated:

North Carolina has never recognized a cause of action for fraudulent concealment in the absence of a relationship of trust or confidence created by a fiduciary, contractual or other similar relationship which imposes upon the defendant a "duty to speak" to the plaintiff. We see no error in the court's conclusion that North Carolina would not recognize a relationship of trust or confidence in the context advocated by Burnette. *Id.* at 1101.

Likewise, in *Waterhouse v. R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.* 270 F.Supp.2d 278 (Dist. Md 2003), plaintiffs argued that defendant cigarette manufacturers owed them, as consumers of defendants' cigarette products, a duty to disclose. The court rejected plaintiff's argument and held that the relationship between the manufacturer and consumer did not create a special relationship that gave rise to a duty to speak: "[t] he fact that these manufacturers made cigarettes, as opposed to some other product, does not show that they played a fiduciary role in [plaintiff's] life and thus entered into a special and confidential relationship with him." *Id.* at

685. Based on this conclusion, the court in *Waterhouse* granted defendant's motion for summary judgment on the fraudulent concealment claim.

Similarly, here, the fact that Moving Defendants manufactured a product with which Plaintiffs' decedents may have come into contact does not give rise to a special or fiduciary relationship with Plaintiffs. Because Idaho has never recognized a claim for fraudulent concealment where a special and fiduciary relationship did not exist, and because the cases from other jurisdictions hold that no such relationship exists in the manufacturer-consumer context, any claims by Wrongful Death Plaintiffs against Moving Defendants based on fraudulent concealment fail as a matter of law.¹⁰

IV. CONCLUSION

For the reasons set forth herein:

- 1. The claims of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs set forth in Counts One, Two and Nine for negligence and strict products liability against Moving Defendants are barred by failure to satisfy the condition precedent rule, since the claims of Stoor, Branch and Frasure were time barred by the two-year statute of limitations in Idaho Code §§ 5-219(4) and 6-1403(3) before their deaths occurred;
- 2. Any claims of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs in Counts Three and Four for fraud or fraudulent concealment against Moving Defendants are barred for failure to plead fraud with particularity pursuant to Idaho Rule of Civil Procedure 9(b);

DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND AND WESTINGHOUSE'S MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST WRONGFUL DEATH PLAINTIFFS – PAGE 24 18663-003/09419-003 #224034_2



To the extent the claims alleged by Plaintiffs in Count Four are intended to allege fraud, they are non-specific and only general averments as to Moving Defendants and fail for the same reasons Plaintiffs' Count Three Misrepresentation claims fail. (See Section C(3), *supra*.)

3. Any claims of Wrongful Death Plaintiffs in Count Three for misrepresentation against Moving Defendants are barred because Idaho law does not recognize such claims and therefore they fail to state a claim on which relief may be granted;

4. Any claims of the Wrongful Death Plaintiffs in Count Four for battery against Moving Defendants are barred by the two-year statute of limitations in Idaho Code § 5-219(5), and failure to satisfy the condition precedent rule; and

5. Any claims of Wrongful Death Plaintiffs in Count Four for fraudulent concealment against Moving Defendants are barred for failure to state a claim upon which relief may be granted due to lack of any fiduciary or special relationship.

There being no dispute of any facts material to the issues raised by this motion, Moving Defendants are entitled to entry of summary judgment on all of Wrongful Death Plaintiffs' claims against them as a matter of law.

DATED this _____ day of November, 2007.

GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P

Christopher C. Burke

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the day of November, 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing instrument was served upon:

James C. Arnold Petersen Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC 390 N. Capital Avenue P.O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 522-8547 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Plaintiff G. Patterson Keahey G. Patterson Keahey, P.C. One Independence Plaza, Suite 612 Birmingham, AL 35209 Attorneys for Plaintiff	U.S. Mail Facsimile (205) 871-0801 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Alan C. Goodman Goodman Law Office 717 7 th Street P.O. Box D Rupert, ID 83350 Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 436-4774 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Thomas J. Lyons Merrill & Merrill 109 N. Arthur, 5 th Floor P.O. Box 991 Pocatello, ID 83204-0991 Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-2499 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Jackson Schmidt Pepple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC 1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900 Seattle, WA 98101-3051 Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (206) 625-1627 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
W. Marcus Nye Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1391 Attorney for Advanced Industrial Supply Inc.	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-6109 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email

1170

John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1381	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-6109 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorney for Gould Incorporated and Goulds Pumps Trading Corp.	
David H. Maguire and/or David R. Kress Maguire & Kress 1414 E. Center P.O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID 83205-4758 Attorneys for A.W. Chesterton Company	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-5181 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Christopher P. Graham Brassey Wetherell Crawford & Garrett, LLP 203 Main Street P.O. Box 1009 Boise, ID 83702	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 344-7077 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☒ Email
Attorneys for Garlock Incorporated, Anchor Packing Company	
Murray J.("Jim") Sorensen Blaser Sorensen & Hansen 285 NW Main P.O. Box 1047 Blackfoot, ID 83221	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 785-7080 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Steel West Inc.	
L. Charles Johnson III Attorney at Law 419 W. Benton P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-9161 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.	
Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP 333 South Main Street P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 233-1304 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Eaton Electrical Inc. (f/k/a Cutler-Hammer Inc.).	

Gary T. Dance and/or Lee Radford and/or Benjamin C. Ritchie Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields Chtd.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 232-0150 ☐ Hand Delivery
412 West Center	Overnight Delivery
P.O. Box 817	Email
Pocatello, ID 83204	
Attorneys for Defendants FMC Corporation, Henry Vogt Machine Co., and Warren Pumps, Inc.	
Donald F. Carey and/or Carole I. Wesenberg	U.S. Mail
Robert D. Williams	Facsimile (208) 529-0005
Quane Smith LLP	Hand Delivery
2325 West Broadway, Suite B	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913	Email Email
Attorneys for Defendants Reliance Electric Company and Rockwell Automation, Inc.	
A. Bruce Larson	U.S. Mail
155 S. 2 nd	Facsimile (208) 478-7602
P.O. Box 6369	☐ Hand Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-6369	Overnight Delivery
Attamassa Con D 0- II Consus /1-/- II 1	
Attorneys for P & H Cranes, a/k/a Harnishcchfegor	
Corporation, Cleaver-Brooks, a Division of AQUA	
Chem, Inc.	TIGM:
Gary L. Cooper and/or M. Anthony Sasser	U.S. Mail
Cooper & Larsen, Chartered	Facsimile (208) 235-1182
151 North 3 rd Avenue, Suite 210	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 4229	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-4229	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company,	
Zurn Industries, Inc., and Bullough Abatement, Inc.	
J. Kevin Murphy and/or Michael F. Skolnick	U.S. Mail
Kipp and Christian, P.C.	Facsimile (801) 359-9004
10 Exchange Place, 4 th Floor	Hand Delivery
SLC, UT 84111	Overnight Delivery
	Email
Attorneys for Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.	

Andrew Grade and/or M. Mattingly Steven V. Rizzo, PC Lincoln Place, Suite 350 1620 SW Taylor Street Portland, OR 97205	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (503) 229-0630 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company and Zurn Industries, Inc.	
E. Scott Savage and/or Casey K. McGarvey Berman & Savage 170 South Main Street, Suite 500 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 Attorneys for Defendant Union Pacific Railroad Co.	 ☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☒ Email
Donald J. Farley, Dana Herberholz, Kevin Scanlan Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A. 702 West Idaho, Suite 700 P.O. Box 1271 Boise, ID 83701	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 395-8585 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendants NIBCO Inc. & Parker-Hannifin	
C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brown Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes P.O. Box 51219 428 Park Avenue Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	 ☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☒ Email
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and Kelly-Moore Paint Company	
Brian Harper Attorney at Law 161 5 th Avenue, Suite 202 P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc. Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin, LLP 1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400 P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707 Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 336-7031 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email

X
1, 1
1/1

Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	U.S. Mail
And/or Randall L. Schmitz	Facsimile (208) 343-3232
Perkins Coie LLP	Hand Delivery
251 East Front Street, Suite 400	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702-7310	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and	
Honeywell Corporation	
Dan Trocchio	U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson Graham LLP	Facsimile
Henry W. Oliver Building	Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email
Attorney for Defendant Crane Company	
	·

Christopher C. Burke

Christopher C. Burke, ISB No. 2098 Jennifer S. Dempsey, ISB No. 7603 GREENER BURKE SHOEMAKER P.A. 950 W. Bannock Street, Suite 900 Boise, Idaho 83702

Telephone: (208) 319-2600 Facsimile: (208) 319-2601 Email: cburke@greenerlaw.com

Attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation and **Ingersoll-Rand Corporation**

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE

STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR.; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs,

v.

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

AFFIDAVIT OF CHRISTOPHER C. BURKE IN SUPPORT OF **DEFENDANTS INGERSOLL-RAND** AND WESTINGHOUSE'S MOTION FOR SUMMARY JUDGMENT AGAINST WRONGFUL DEATH **PLAINTIFFS**

STATE OF IDAHO) :ss. County of Ada)

I, Christopher C. Burke, being first duly sworn upon oath, state as follows:



- 1. I am one of the attorneys for CBS Corporation, a Delaware corporation, f/k/a Viacom Inc., successor by merger to CBS Corporation, a Pennsylvania corporation, f/k/a Westinghouse Electric Corporation (collectively "Westinghouse") and Ingersoll-Rand Corporation ("Ingersoll-Rand") (collectively referred to as "Moving Defendants"). I make this Affidavit based upon personal knowledge in support of Moving Defendants' Motion for Summary Judgment against Elaine Stoor, individually and as spouse and personal representative of the estate of John D. Stoor ("Stoor"), Stephanie Branch, individually and as personal representative of the estate of Robert Branch, Jr. ("Branch"), and Marlene Kisling, individually and as personal representative of the estate of William D. Frasure ("Frasure") (collectively referred to as "Wrongful Death Plaintiffs").
- 2. Attached hereto as Exhibit "A" is a true and correct copy of excerpts from Plaintiff Stoor's Response to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents ("Defendants' Master Discovery"), served by Plaintiffs upon defendants in this case.
- 3. Attached hereto as Exhibit "B" is a true and correct copy of excerpts from Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental Response to Defendants' Master Discovery ("Stoor's Supplemental Response"), served by Plaintiffs upon defendants in this case.
- 4. Attached hereto as Exhibit "C" is a true and correct copy of a personal injury asbestos exposure claim filed by Plaintiff Stoor's attorney, G. Patterson Keahey ("Keahey"), on behalf of Stoor against the Manville Personal Injury Settlement Trust ("Manville Trust Claim"). The Manville Trust Claim was produced by Stoor in Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental Response.
- 5. Attached hereto as Exhibit "D" is a true and correct copy of an asbestos exposure personal injury claim filed by Plaintiff Stoor's attorney, Keahey, on behalf of Stoor on 10/10/01,

against the H. K. Porter Trust ("H. K. Porter Trust Claim"), together with an attached 09/28/01 report of Dr. Alvin J. Schonfeld of a chest radiograph taken of Stoor on 08/24/91. The H. K. Porter Trust Claim, together with the attached 09/28/01 radiograph report of Dr. Schonfeld were produced by Stoor in Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental Response.

- 6. Attached hereto as Exhibit "E" is a true and correct copy of a 12/11/01 Notice of Injury and Claim for Benefits filed by or on behalf of Stoor with the Idaho Industrial Commission ("Worker's Compensation Claim"). The Worker's Compensation Claim was produced by Stoor in Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental Response.
- 7. Attached hereto as Exhibit "F" is a true and correct copy of a 06/26/03 asbestos personal injury claim filed by Plaintiff Stoor's attorney, Keahey, on behalf of Stoor against Combustion Engineering, Inc. ("C. E. Claim"). The C. E. Claim was produced by Plaintiff with Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental Response.
- 8. Attached hereto as Exhibit "G" is a true and correct copy of excerpts of the transcript of the deposition of Gerri K. Trammel, taken in this case on June 2, 2007.
- 9. Attached hereto as Exhibit "H" is a true and correct copy of excerpts of Plaintiff Branch's Response to Defendants' Master Discovery, served by Plaintiffs upon defendants in this case.
- 10. Attached hereto as Exhibit "I" is a true and correct copy of excerpts from Plaintiff Branch's Supplemental Response to Defendants' Master Discovery ("Branch's Supplemental Response"), served by Plaintiffs upon defendants in this case.
- 11. Attached hereto as Exhibit "J" is a true and correct copy of a Plaintiff Branch's medical record issued by Portneuf Medical Center on 05/11/03 ("Portneuf Medical Record").

The Portneuf Medical Record was produced by Branch in Plaintiff Branch's Supplemental Response.

- 12. Attached hereto as Exhibit "K" is a true and correct copy of excerpts of the transcript of the deposition of Louise Branch, taken in this case on 06/07/07.
- 13. Attached hereto as Exhibit "L" is a true and correct copy of Plaintiff Branch's Cottonwood Hospital Medical Center's radiograph record of 07/01/03 ("Cottonwood Radiograph"). The Cottonwood Radiograph was produced by Branch in Plaintiff Branch's Supplemental Response.
- 14. Attached hereto as Exhibit "M" is a true and correct copy of Dr. Schonfeld's ILO "B-reading" dated 09/07/06 regarding Plaintiff Branch's Cottonwood Radiograph. Said ILO "B-reading" was produced by Branch in Plaintiff Branch's Supplemental Response.
- 15. Attached hereto as Exhibit "N" is a true and correct copy of excerpts of Plaintiff Frasure's Response to Defendants' Master Discovery and attached death certificate, served by Plaintiffs upon defendants in this case.
- 16. Attached hereto as Exhibit "O" is a true and correct copy of excerpts of the transcript of the deposition of Joyce Frasure, taken in this case on 06/08/07.
- 17. Attached hereto as Exhibit "P" is a true and correct copy of excerpts from Plaintiff Frasure's Supplemental Response to Defendants' Master Discovery ("Frasure's Supplemental Response"), served by Plaintiffs upon defendants in this case.
- 18. Attached hereto as Exhibit "Q" is a true and correct copy of an 08/24/00 consultation report issued by Dr. Pearl regarding Plaintiff Frasure ("Pearl Consultation



Report"). The Pearl Consultation Report was produced by Frasure in Plaintiff Frasure's Supplemental Response.

19. Attached hereto as Exhibit "R" is a true and correct copy of an 08/25/00 x-ray report issued by Dr. Bonk's ("Dr. Bonk's x-ray report") regarding Plaintiff Frasure. Dr. Bonk's x-ray report was produced by Frasure in Plaintiff Frasure's Supplemental Response.

Christopher C. Burke

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this Sth day of November, 2007.



Residing at Korio

Commission Expires 6

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I HEREBY CERTIFY that on the day of November, 2007, a true and correct copy of the within and foregoing instrument was served upon:

James C. Arnold Petersen Parkinson & Arnold, PLLC 390 N. Capital Avenue P.O. Box 1645 Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1656	 ✓ U.S. Mail ✓ Facsimile (208) 522-8547 ✓ Hand Delivery ✓ Overnight Delivery ✓ Email
Attorneys for Plaintiff G. Patterson Keahey	U.S. Mail
G. Patterson Keahey, P.C. One Independence Plaza, Suite 612 Birmingham, AL 35209	Facsimile (205) 871-0801 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Plaintiff	
Alan C. Goodman Goodman Law Office 717 7 th Street P.O. Box D Rupert, ID 83350	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (208) 436-4774 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorney for Rupert Iron Works, Inc.	
Thomas J. Lyons Merrill & Merrill 109 N. Arthur, 5 th Floor P.O. Box 991 Pocatello, ID 83204-0991	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-2499 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	
Jackson Schmidt Pepple Johnson Cantu & Schmidt, PLLC 1218 Third Avenue, Suite 1900 Seattle, WA 98101-3051 Attorney for Owens-Illinois Inc.	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile (206) 625-1627 ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
W. Marcus Nye Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1391	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-6109 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorney for Advanced Industrial Supply Inc.	

1
1
100
1,

John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine Olson Nye Budge & Bailey, Chtd. 201 E. Center P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1381	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-6109 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorney for Gould Incorporated and Goulds Pumps Trading Corp.	
David H. Maguire and/or David R. Kress Maguire & Kress 1414 E. Center P.O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID 83205-4758	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-5181 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for A.W. Chesterton Company Christopher P. Graham Brassey Wetherell Crawford & Garrett, LLP 203 Main Street P.O. Box 1009 Boise, ID 83702	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 344-7077 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Garlock Incorporated, Anchor Packing Company	
Murray J.("Jim") Sorensen Blaser Sorensen & Hansen 285 NW Main P.O. Box 1047 Blackfoot, ID 83221	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 785-7080 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Steel West Inc.	
L. Charles Johnson III Attorney at Law 419 W. Benton P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 232-9161 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Crown Cork & Seal Company, Inc.	
Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley LLP 333 South Main Street P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 233-1304 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Eaton Electrical Inc. (f/k/a Cutler-Hammer Inc.).	

YV
9
1/

Gary T. Dance and/or Lee Radford	U.S. Mail
and/or Benjamin C. Ritchie	Facsimile (208) 232-0150
Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields Chtd.	Hand Delivery
412 West Center	Overnight Delivery
P.O. Box 817	⊠ Email
Pocatello, ID 83204	
Attorneys for Defendants FMC Corporation, Henry	
Vogt Machine Co., and Warren Pumps, Inc.	
Donald F. Carey and/or Carole I. Wesenberg	U.S. Mail
Robert D. Williams	Facsimile (208) 529-0005
Quane Smith LLP	Hand Delivery
2325 West Broadway, Suite B	-
3 *	Overnight Delivery
Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913	🔀 Email
Attorneys for Defendants Reliance Electric Company	
and Rockwell Automation, Inc.	
A. Bruce Larson	U.S. Mail
155 S. 2 nd	Facsimile (208) 478-7602
P.O. Box 6369	Hand Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-6369	Overnight Delivery
, and the second	Email
Attorneys for P & H Cranes, a/k/a Harnishcchfegor	Entan
Corporation, Cleaver-Brooks, a Division of AQUA	
Chem, Inc.	
Gary L. Cooper and/or M. Anthony Sasser	U.S. Mail
Cooper & Larsen, Chartered	Facsimile (208) 235-1182
151 North 3 rd Avenue, Suite 210	Hand Delivery
P.O. Box 4229	Overnight Delivery
Pocatello, ID 83205-4229	Email
Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company,	
Zurn Industries, Inc., and Bullough Abatement, Inc.	
J. Kevin Murphy and/or Michael F. Skolnick	U.S. Mail
Kipp and Christian, P.C.	Facsimile (801) 359-9004
10 Exchange Place, 4 th Floor	Hand Delivery
SLC, UT 84111	Overnight Delivery
	☑ Email
Attorneys for Defendant Bullough Abatement, Inc.	

1.3	ì
()	ľ
J.	
, \ ~	
1	
1	

Andrew Grade and/or M. Mattingly Steven V. Rizzo, PC Lincoln Place, Suite 350 1620 SW Taylor Street Portland, OR 97205 Attorneys for Defendants Paramount Supply Company	U.S. Mail Facsimile (503) 229-0630 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
and Zurn Industries, Inc. E. Scott Savage and/or Casey K. McGarvey Berman & Savage 170 South Main Street, Suite 500 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 Attorneys for Defendant Union Pacific Railroad Co.	U.S. Mail Facsimile Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Donald J. Farley, Dana Herberholz, Kevin Scanlan Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A. 702 West Idaho, Suite 700 P.O. Box 1271 Boise, ID 83701	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 395-8585 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants NIBCO Inc. & Parker-Hannifin C. Timothy Hopkins and/or Steven K. Brown Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes P.O. Box 51219 428 Park Avenue Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219	U.S. Mail Facsimile Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email
Attorneys for Defendants Alaskan Copper Works and Kelly-Moore Paint Company Brian Harper Attorney at Law 161 5 th Avenue, Suite 202 P.O. Box 2838 Twin Falls, ID 83303	☐ U.S. Mail ☐ Facsimile ☐ Hand Delivery ☐ Overnight Delivery ☐ Email
Attorneys for Defendant Guard-Line, Inc. Michael W. Moore and/or Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin, LLP 1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400 P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707 Attorneys for Defendant Hill Brothers Chemical Company	U.S. Mail Facsimile (208) 336-7031 Hand Delivery Overnight Delivery Email

Randall L. Schmitz and/or Kelly Cameron	U.S. Mail
And/or Randall L. Schmitz	Facsimile (208) 343-3232
Perkins Coie LLP	Hand Delivery
251 East Front Street, Suite 400	Overnight Delivery
Boise, ID 83702-7310	
Attorneys for Defendants Crane Company and	
Honeywell Corporation	
Dan Trocchio	U.S. Mail
Kirkpatrick Lockhart Nicholson Graham LLP	Facsimile Facsimile
Henry W. Oliver Building	Hand Delivery
535 Smithfield Street	Overnight Delivery
Pittsburgh, PA 15211-2312	Email
Attorney for Defendant Crane Company	

Christopher C. Burke

EXHIBIT A

James C. Arnold - ISB No. 3688
PETERSEN, PARKINSON
& ARNOLD, PLLC
390 N. Capital Avenue
P.O. Box 1645
Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1645
Telephone (208) 522-5200
Facsimile (208) 522-8547

RECEIVED

MAR 0 5 2007

GREENER BANDUCCI
SHOEMAKER P.A.

G. Patterson Keahey
G. Patterson Keahey, P.C.
One Independence Plaza, Suite 612
Birmingham, Alabama 35209
Telephone: 205-871-0707
Facsimile: 205-871-0801

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

Mildred Castorena, Individually and as)
Spouse and Personal Representative of the)
Estate of Ted Castorena;)
Alene Stoor, Individually and as Spouse) Case No.: CV-2006-2474-PI
and Personal Representative of the Estate)
of John D. Stoor;) PLAINTIFF STOOR'S
Stephanie Branch, Individually and as) RESPONSE TO DEFENDANTS
Personal Representative of the Estate of) MASTER INTERROGATORIES
Robert Branch, Jr.;) AND REQUEST FOR
Robert L. Hronek;) PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS
Marlene Kisling, Individually and as) TO PLAINTIFFS
Personal Representative of the Estate of)
William D. Frasure;)
Norman L. Day.)
)
Plaintiffs,)
vs.)
)
GENERAL ELECTRIC, et.al;)
·)
Defendants.)

Plaintiff, Stoor's Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

- b. The inclusive date(s) during which Exposed Person was a member of such union or collective bargaining unit;
- c. Each position held by Exposed Person in such union or collective bargaining unit and the dates such position was held; and
- d. The name of each publication Exposed Person received from such union or collective bargaining unit.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects as this discovery request is not relevant and is not designed to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence. Subject to and without waiving said objection, Plaintiff responds as follows: Machinest, 456 N. Author, Pocatello, Idaho.

INTERROGATORY NO: 11: If Exposed Person ever smoked, state when Exposed Person started smoking, what type of tobacco product Exposed Person smoked, when Exposed Person smoked it and for how long, how much Exposed Person has smoked of each type of tobacco product, whether a physician ever advised Exposed Person to stop smoking, and if so, who and when, and state if applicable, the reason(s) Exposed Person stopped smoking.

RESPONSE: Plaintiff objects as this discovery request is overly broad, onerous and unduly burdensome. Plaintiff also objects as not relevant to lead to the discovery of admissible evidence because mesothelioma is not caused by tobacco products. Subject to and without waiving said objection, Plaintiff states John Stoor smoked from approximately 1957 or 1960 until 1992; 2 packs per day; he quit in 1992. Plaintiff does not know what brand of cigarettes John Stoor smoked.

INTERROGATORY NO: 12: When was Exposed person diagnosed with any asbestos related disease? For each such diagnosis, please state the month and year of such diagnosis and the name and address of the physician making such diagnosis.

Plaintiff, Stoor's Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

RESPONSE:

September 28, 2001 Dr. Carl Vance 2220 East 25th Street Idaho Falls, Idaho 83404

INTERROGATORY NO: 13: Identify all of medical providers and doctors who have treated Exposed Person's for any asbestos related disease, including their name and address and when and for what condition they treated Exposed Person.

RESPONSE:

Carey Jackson, M.D. 500 South 11th Avenue Suite 305 Pocatello, Idaho 83201

Bannock County Memorial Hospital 651 Memorial Drive Pocatello, Idaho 83201 208-239-1000 X-rays; heart and pneumonia

Portneuf Medical Center 777 Hospital Way Pocatello, Idaho 83201 208-239-2020

ER
Eastern Idaho Regional Medical Hospital
3100 Channing Way
Idaho Falls, Idaho 83404
208-529-6111

Dr. Carl Vance 2220 East 25th Street Idaho Falls, Idaho 83404 208-523-1122

Dr. John E. Liljenquist 2220 East 25th Street Idaho Falls, Idaho 83404 208-523-1122

Plaintiff, Stoor's Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

`

INTERROGATORY NO: 17: If the Exposed Person is deceased, please state the date Exposed Person died, cause of death, whether an autopsy was performed, and identify the names, addresses, telephone numbers, and dates of birth of all wrongful death "heirs" as that term is defined in Idaho Code § 5-311.

RESPONSE:

June 13, 2004

Cause of Death: acute bronchopneumonia.

An autopsy was performed.

Allene Stoor, wife 227 Stuart Chubbuck, Idaho 83202 208-237-3688

Gerrie Kae Trammell 5916 Eden Chubbuck, Idaho 83202 208-237-5545

Matt Leon Stoor, son St. Anthony, Idaho 208-624-3518

Deceased.

Caroline E. Binggeli, daughter 580 Linda Pocatello, Idaho 208-233-7434

John Darren Stoor, son 227 Stuart Chubbuck, Idaho 83202

Plaintiff, Stoor's Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

William Kyle Stoor, son Date of Birth:

Kelcie Hall, daughter Date of Birth

INTERROGATORY NO: 18: Identify each exhibit which Plaintiff or his/her counsel

intends to use at trial.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff objects that this request is premature as additional discovery is required regarding Defendant's products to give complete and accurate answers. Subject to and without waiving said objection, an exhibit list and exhibits will be produced according to the CMO. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement at a later date if necessary.

REQUESTS FOR PRODUCTION

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO:1: Please produce all documents, samples, exhibits or other things which Plaintiff contends support and/or prove the claims made in Plaintiff's complaint.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff objects to this request on the ground that it is vague, ambiguous, unduly burdensome and overly broad. Subject to and without waiving said objection, Plaintiff will produce all documents in the form of exhibits in accordance with a case management order.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 2: Produce all documents which supports your claim that Exposed Person was exposed to asbestos from any asbestos containing produce manufactured, sold or distributed by any defendant or its predecessors or successors.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff, Stoor's Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

EXHIBIT B

APR - 9 2007

Greener Banducci Shoemaker P.A.

James C. Arnold - ISB No. 3688
PETERSEN, PARKINSON
& ARNOLD, PLLC
390 N. Capital Avenue
P.O. Box 1645
Idaho Falls, ID 83403-1645
Telephone (208) 522-5200
Facsimile (208) 522-8547

G. Patterson Keahey
G. Patterson Keahey, P.C.
One Independence Plaza, Suite 612
Birmingham, Alabama 35209
Telephone: 205-871-0707
Facsimile: 205-871-0801

Attorneys for Plaintiffs

IN THE DISTRICT COURT OF THE FIFTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

Mildred Castorena, Individually and as)
Spouse and Personal Representative of the)
Estate of Ted Castorena;)
Alene Stoor, Individually and as Spouse) Case No.: CV-2006-2474-PI
and Personal Representative of the Estate)
of John D. Stoor;) PLAINTIFF STOOR'S
Stephanie Branch, Individually and as) SUPPLEMENTAL RESPONSE
Personal Representative of the Estate of) TO DEFENDANTS MASTER
Robert Branch, Jr.;) INTERROGATORIES
Robert L. Hronek;)
Marlene Kisling, Individually and as)
Personal Representative of the Estate of)
William D. Frasure;)
Norman L. Day.)
)
Plaintiffs,)
Vs.)
)
GENERAL ELECTRIC, et.al;)
)
Defendants.	•

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

g. If Exposed Person was exposed to asbestos at this worksite, identify the manufacturer, brand name, model and serial numbers, and type of the asbestos-containing product(s) and/or equipment to which Exposed Person was exposed.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

g. Hill Brothers Chemical supplied the following products that the Plaintiff, John Stoor was exposed to at the FMC plant: Diato; Hiola; Desert Brand; Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 20; Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 35; Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 50; Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 900; Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 961; Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 954; and Hill Brothers Asbestos No. 963.

Plaintiff's exposure was both direct and indirect.

INTERROGATORY NO: 9: Please identify all claims and/or notices filed by or on behalf of Exposed Person or Plaintiff in any bankruptcy proceeding filed by an manufacturer, distributor, supplier or user of any asbestos-containing product, including the identity of the manufacturer, distributor, supplier, or user, the date on which the notice or claim was filed, and all documents filed in such proceeding.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached copies of all claims filed at this time on behalf of John Stoor. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Interrogatory.

INTERROGATORY NO: 11: If Exposed Person ever smoked, state when Exposed Person started smoking, what type of tobacco product Exposed Person smoked, when Exposed Person smoked it and for how long, how much Exposed Person has smoked of each type of

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

records) produced, taken or signed in any and all other lawsuits filed by or on behalf of Exposed Person or Plaintiff.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached copy of prior complaint filed on behalf of John Stoor.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 4: Please produce all claims and/or notices filed by Plaintiff or Exposed Person or on Plaintiff or Exposed Person's behalf in any bankruptcy proceeding filed by any manufacturer, distributor, supplier or user of any asbestos-containing product.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached claims filed on behalf of John Stoor at this time. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO:5: Please produce all documents, records and photographs relating to the Exposed Person's employment and/or exposure to asbestos.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

Please see attached Notice of Injury and Claim for Benefits. Also see attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 7: Please produce all documents identified or described in your answers to Interrogatories Nos. 1-18.

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

R 6

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 10: Please produce Exposed Person's Federal and State income tax returns, including W-2 forms, for each of the years during which exposure to asbestos or asbestos containing products is claimed and Federal and State income tax returns for the last ten years. Also, please sign the attached release.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

Plaintiff has no documents at this time responsive to this Request. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request. See attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 13: Please provide all documents relating to any Social Security disability claim or claims ever filed by Exposed Person seeking benefits for any health problem suffered by Exposed Person. Also, please sign the attached release.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

Plaintiff has no documents at this time responsive to this Request. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request. See attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 14: Please provide all documents relating to any workers' compensation claim or claims ever filed by Exposed Person. Also, please sign the attached release.

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

1 de



Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached copy of Notice of Injury and Claim for Benefits. Also see attached Release.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 15: Please provide all documents relating to any Veteran's Administration disability claim or claims ever filed by Exposed Person. Also, please sign the attached release.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

John Stoor did not have a Veteran's disability claim that Plaintiff knows of at this time. Please see attached Release. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 16: Please produce all Exposed Person's medical records, radiographs, x-rays and x-ray reports, CT scans, all laboratory tests and laboratory test reports, pulmonary function tests and test records, respiratory tests and tests records and pathology. Also, please sign the attached authorization to release medical records.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

Plaintiff has no documents responsive to this Request at this time. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request. See attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 17: Please produce copies of all medical reports, diagnoses, summaries or other medical records of any medical and hospital treatment relating to

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

0,0

See attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 25: Please produce copies of all bills, invoices, statements, insurance claims, and any other documents relating to the expenses, including medical expenses, which Plaintiff claims to have incurred as a result of the disease or illness described in the Complaint in this action. Also, please sign the attached release.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

Plaintiff has no documents at this time responsive to this Request. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request. See attached Releases.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 26: Please produce all releases, settlement agreements, or other documents memorializing or consummating any settlements reached by or on behalf of Exposed Person or Plaintiff with any entity concerning claims for asbestos-related disease or injury, whether in this case or another case.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

No settlements have been reached on behalf of John Stoor at this time. Plaintiff reserves the right to supplement this Request.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 27: Please produce a copy of all claims, other than the Complaint filed in this matter, that contain allegations of exposures to asbestos filed by or on behalf of Exposed Person or Plaintiff.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached copies of claims filed on behalf of John Stoor.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 28: Please produce a copy of any other Complaints filed by or on behalf of Exposed Person or Plaintiff alleging personal injury of any kind.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached copy of prior filed Complaint on behalf of John Stoor.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 29: Please produce all documents relating to each product or component which Plaintiff is claiming exposed the Exposed Person to asbestos.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached disk.

REQUEST FOR PRODUCTION NO: 30: For each product or component which Plaintiff has identified as asbestos-containing, please produce all documents which support Plaintiff's contention that such product or component contained asbestos.

RESPONSE:

Plaintiff incorporates herein by reference as if fully asserted all prior objections and responses to this discovery request:

See attached disk.

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

RESPONSE:

d. See attached autopsy report of John D. Stoor.

This the day of April, 2007.

LAW OFFICES OF)G. PATTERSON KEAHEY, P.C

G PATTERSON KEAHEY

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

14

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE

I, G. Patterson Keahey, do hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the above and foregoing has been placed in the U.S. Mail, properly addressed and postage prepaid on this the

tay of April, 2007 as follows,

G. Patterson Keahev

David H. Maguire Maguire & Kress 1414 E. Center P.O. Box 4758 Pocatello, ID 83205-4758 A.W. Chesterton; Shepard Niles; Guard-Line, Inc.

Christopher P. Graham Brassey, Wetherell, Crawford & Garrett 203 W. Main Street P.O. Box 1009 Boise, ID 83701-7300 Anchor Packing Co. : Garlock, Incorporated Fairbanks Morse Pump Corporation

Charles Johnson Johnson Olson, Chartered 419 West Benton P.O. Box 1725 Pocatello, ID 83204-1725 Crown, Cork, & Seal Company, Inc.

Christopher C. Burke Greener Banducci Shoemaker, PA The Carnegie Building 815 West Washington Street Boise, ID 83702 Ingersoll-Rand Company; Viacom, Inc.; Westinghouse Electric Corporation; Pilkington North America, Inc. Uk/a Libby Owens Ford Viacom, Inc.

Gary T. Dance Lee Radford Benjamin C. Ritchie Moffatt, Thomas, Barrett, Rock & Fields P.O. Box 817 Pocatello, ID 83204 FMC Corporation: Warren Pumps, Inc.;

Henry Vogt Machine Co. Donald Carey Robert Williams Quane Smith LLP 2325 West Broadway, Suite B Idaho Falls, ID 83402-2913 Babblt Steam Specialty's Co.:

Reliance Electric Motors;

Rockwell Automation, Inc.

Donald C. Farley Hall, Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton, P.A. 702 West Idaho, Suite 700

P.O. Box 1271 Boise, ID 83701 A. Bruce Larson North 7th Avenue P.O. Box 6369 Pocatello, ID 83201

Cleaver Brooks, a Division of Aqua Chem, Inc.; ITT Industries, Inc.:

P&H Cranes aka Harnischfegor Corporation

C. Timothy Hopkins Steven K. Brown Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes P.O. Box 51219 Idaho Falls, ID 83405-1219 Kay Andrews Brown McCarroll, LLP 111 Congress Avenue, Suite 1400 Austin, TX 78701-4043

Howard D. Burnett Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley, LLP P.O. Box 100 Pocatello, ID 83204 Eaton Electrical Inc. Cutier Hammer

Kelly-Moore Paint Company, Inc.

Alaskan Copper Works

John A. Bailey, Jr. Racine, Olson, Nye, Budge & Bailey, Chartered P.O. Box 1391 Pocatello, ID 83204-1391 Gould Incorporated; Goulds Pumps Trading Corporation

Kelly A. Cameron Randall L. Schmitz Perkins Cole, LLP 251 East Front Street, Suite 400 Boise, ID 83702-7310 Crane Co.

Alan C, Goodman Goodman Law Office P.O. Box D 717 7th Street Rupert, ID 83350 Rupert Iron Works, Inc.

Kent Hansen Cheri K. Gochberg 280 South 400 West, #250 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 E. Scott Savage

Casey K. McGarvey 170 South Main Street, Suite 500 Salt Lake City, UT 84101 Union Pacific Railroad Company

Thomas J. Lyons Merrill & Merrill, Chartered 109 North Arthur - 5th Floor P.O. Box 991

Pocatello, ID 83204-0991

Owens-Illinois, Inc.

707

Jackson Schmidt Pepple, Johnson, Cantu & Schmidt 1900 Seattle Tower Bldg. 1218 Third Avenue Seattle, WA 98101

Marcus W. Nye Racine, Olson, Nye, Budge & Bailey, Chartered P.O. Box 1391/ Center Plaza Pocatello, ID 83204-1391

Advanced Industrial Supply, Inc. f/k/a Pocatello Supply, Inc.

Murray Jim Sorensen Blaser, Sorensen, & Oleson 285 N.W. Main P.O. Box 1047 Blackfoot, ID 83221 Steel West, Inc.

Gary L. Cooper Cooper & Larsen, Chartered 151 North Third Avenue, Suite 210 P.O. Box 4229 Pocatello, ID 83205-4229 Steven Rizzo Steven V. Rizzo, PC 1620 SE Taylor St., Suite 350 Portland, OR 97205 Paramount Supply Company; Zurn Industries, Inc.

Michael W. Moore Steven R. Kraft Moore & Baskin, LLP 1001 W. Idaho, Suite 400 P.O. Box 6756 Boise, ID 83707 Hill Brothers

Brian D. Harper P.O. Box 2838 161 5th Avenue South, Suite 202 Twin Falls, ID 83303 Guard-Line, Inc.

Michael Skalnick Kevin Murphy Kipp and Christian PC 10 Exchange Place 4th Floor Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Plaintiff, Stoor's Supplemental Responses to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of Documents to Plaintiffs

Verification

I hereby state that I have read the foregoing Plaintiff Stoor's Supplemental
Responses To Defendants Master Interrogatories and Request for Production of
Documents to Plaintiffs and know that contents thereof are true and correct to the best of
my knowledge.

This the 3 day of Cloud, 2007.

Gerrie Trammell

TRIPLICATE Mail to Surety

State of Idaho INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION 317 Main Street Boise, Idaho 53720 NOTICE OF INJURY AND CLAIM FOR BENEFITS

Every work injury to an employee (including aid treatment, must be reported within TEN	disease or infection in resp days after the employer has	ect of such injury) which i knowledge of the injury.	requires medical services	other than first
EMPLOYER ACTARTO	F.MC		Phone No 208-25	50-29-15
1. Name (GIVE NAME UNDER WHICH CONCERN	DOES BUSINESS)		Phone No	7.000
 Type of Business (State major activity, go work done, type of mine & ore extracted, pr manufactured, etc.) 	roducts 1000g	Locous produ	1888	
4. Address P.O. Box GOX ON STREET NO	Paca	TY OR YOWN)	Lofa (STATE)	PP205
Location if different from mail address_ Name of Insurance Carrier	1 fightway 30	West		
NJURED OR ILLEMPLOYEE				
7. Name (MIDDLE NA	ME) SFOOK (LIST)	8. Soc. Sec.	. No. 4	
9. Address 997 Steward (BOX OR STREET NO.) 1. Age 12. 12. Sex (check) of Male 5 5. Hours worked per day 15. 14. 16.	Chubbuch ity on town) Female 13. (Check) Mar 16. Number of days we	Toka 25202 ried [] Single [] Divorced orked per week17. W	1 14. No. Children unde	r 18 O
8. If board, lodging, or other advantages fu	rnished in addition to wages	, give estimated value: \$	per week N	
19. If gratuities (tips, etc.) were received in		give estimated value: \$	employed by you	02-03-30
22. Department regularly employed in			(YEARS and/	or Months)
ACCIDENT OR EXPOSURE TO OCCUPAT				
3. Place of Accident or Exposure		ocafello I	Va (STATE) CO	OWER .
4. Was place of accident or exposure on em		□ No		a.m.
5. Date of accident, exposure, or initial diag	gnosissisong	26. If	accident, give time	p.m.
7. Date employer learned of accident	12-11-01			
28. Did injury result in disability beyond date	of accident? No Yes No	29. If yes, give date last	worked	
0. Was injured paid in full for this day?	☐ Yes ⋈No →	81. Has employee return	ed to work? Tes	No
2. If yes, give date		93. At what wage? \$	per	
CAUSE OF ACCIDENT				1
34. What was employee doing when accident	occurred? (Describe briefly			stairs, etc.)
85. How did the accident happen? (Describ accident. Use other side for additional sy	e fully, stating whether the	injured person fell, was st	ruck, etc.; give all factor	
as milwright, employ	yes was expose	Sto asbestos w	frmising L	pthe
36. What machine, tool, substance, or object liquid, etc., involved.)			the specific tool, machin	e, appliance, gas,
87. If mechanical apparatus or vehicle, wha	t part of it? (Gears, pulley	, blade, motor, etc.)		
38. Were mechanical guards, or other safeg	uards provided? X Yes	No. 89. Was injure	d using them? A Yes] No.
INJURY OR OCCUPATIONAL ILLNESS		,		
 Describe the injury or illness in detail a joint, fracture of ribs, lead poisoning, de- 	rmatitis of left hand, etc.)		_	finger at second
Employee has been	clinically a	ingrosso wis	Hasbestock	a, ohorach
41. Name and address of physician	active ashes	bsit,		<u> </u>
42. Name and address of hospital				
-	employee die? Yes 1	to. 45. If yes, give date		
46. In case of death, give name and address				
Signature		Signature /	'n el Polan	$\overline{\nu}$
of Employer		of Employee	N Shar	
Filing of the report is not an admission of the injury or death on account of which		I not be evidence of any face	Date of Report et stated herein in any pro	

MANVILLE PERSONAL INJURY SETTLEMENT TRUST

Proof of Claim Form

Submit Completed Claims to:

Claims Resolution Management Corporation P.O. Box 10411 Fairfax, VA 22031 (703) 204-9300 (800) 536-2722

> Law Firm Administrative Contact Regarding this Claim:

Name:	Lowy Tones	Telephone Number:	(205) 871-0707
Title:	Legal Assistant	E-mail address:	Kenhoy@ IX netromeor
Law Firm:	Law Oisses of A. Paterson Kee	iney	
Law Firm:	Law Oissue of A. Patherson Ken	ihey	

		
NAME: John	D. Stoor	
First	Middle Last	Jr/Sr
SOCIAL SECURITY NUI	MBER:	
GENDER: (check box)	MALE	
	FEMALE	
DATE OF BIRTH:	(MM/DD/YYYY)	
The Same and provide the Same Commission of the Same	•	
If injured party is LIVI	NG W 2	
Mailing Address:	227 Shuart	
	Street Address	64
	Chubbuck, ID 83202 City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code)	<u>USA</u> Country
-	(MM/DD/YYYY) tative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a	ı person,
Date of Death: Personal Represen other than filing attorney	(MM/DD/YYYY)	ı person,
Date of Death: Personal Represen other than filing attorney	(MM/DD/YYYY) tative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a	1 person, J r /Sr
Date of Death: Personal Represen other than filing attorney Name:	(MM/DD/YYYY) tative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a specified on his/her behalf): Middle Last	
Date of Death: Personal Represen other than filing attornes . Name: First	(MM/DD/YYYY) tative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a y, filing on his/her behalf): Middle Last Street Address	
Date of Death: Personal Represen other than filing attornes . Name: First	(MM/DD/YYYY) tative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a specified on his/her behalf): Middle Last	
Date of Death: Personal Represen other than filing attornes . Name: First	(MM/DD/YYYY) tative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a street, filing on his/her behalf): Middle Last Street Address City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code)	Jr/Sr Country

PART 2: LAW FIRM/ATTORNEY INFORMATION

ATTORNEY IS REPRE	SENTING THIS INJURED PARTY, COMPLETE THIS S
If previously supplied b	y CRMC, Law Firm Code: Atty Code:
OR	
Tax ID #: 63-12164	95 Internet Address: Kenhey @ix, noise 41 com
Law Firm Name:	an office of G. Pattoson Keahon
Attorney Assigned:(q. Palterson Keahey
Telephone: (205) Area Code	871 - 0707 Facsimile: (9.05) 871 - 0801 Area Code
,	One in dependence Plaza Str 519
Mailing Address	Street Address
For Claim-Related Correspondence:	City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code) Country
	COMPLETE THIS SECTION: by CRMC, Law Firm Code: Atty Code:
OR	
Tax ID #:	Internet Address:
Law Firm Name:	
1	
A 4 (
Attorney Assigned:	
Telephone:	Facsimile:
,	
Telephone:	

	PART	3: LITI	GATION -	
Has any asbestos-r (check one)	elated lawsuit beer	n filed on	behalf of this inju	red party?
YES (give earli	est date filed and s	tate)	NO	
Month Year	State of Jurisdi	ction		
PAI	RT 4: EXPOSUR	E TO M	ANVILLE AS	BESTOS
Describe <u>all</u> emplo Manville asbestos.				
1. From: 19 Year	58	To:	1992 Year	-
Occupation C	ode: <u>10</u>	Indus	try Code: 113	
Exposure Site	Code, if previousl	y supplie	d by CRMC:	OR
. Company or	Union: FMC			
Exposure Site	: Pocatello	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~		
	Plant, Site or City IO			USA
	State			Country
2. From: Year		To:	Year	
. Occupation (Code:	Indus	stry Code:	
Exposure Site	Code, if previous	ly supplie	ed by CRMC:	OR
Company or	Union:		***	
Exposure Site	e: Plant, Site or City			
	State			Country

Attach additional pages if necessary.

Occupation Codes

- O1. Air conditioning and heating installer/maintenance
- 03. Asbestos miner/plant worker
- 04. Asbestos removal/abatement
- 06. Auto mechanic/bodywork
- 09. Boiler worker/cleaner/inspector/ engineer/repair
- 12. Brake manufacturing/installer/repair
- 13. Brick mason/layer/hod carrier
- 10. Building maintenance/building engineer
- 50. Building occupant/office worker (clerical, professional, e.g. accountant, physician)
- 15. Carpenter/woodworker/cabinetmaker
- 16. Chipper/grinder
- 18. Custodian/janitor
- 19. Electrician/electrical worker
- 20. Engineer (chemical, mechanical etc.)
- 05. Factory worker (assembly line) non asbestos
- 51. Family member/bystander
- 21. Firefighter
- 22. Furnace worker/ repair installer
- 52. Glass worker
- 23. Heavy equipment operator (incl. truck, forklift and crane)

- 02. Insulator/asbestos
- 25. Laborer (construction/demolition/
 shipyard)
- 53. Longshoreman/dock-worker
- 26. Machinist
- 27. Millwright
- 28. Painter
- 29. Pipecoverer asbestos
- 30. Pipefitter/steamfitter
- 31. Plasterer/sheetrock/drywall/joiner
- 32. Plumber
- 11. Railroad engineer/brakeman/carman/conductor/fireman
- 34. Rigger
- 35. Sandblaster
- 33. Seaman engine room only
- 36. Seaman other than engine room
- 37. Sheet-metal worker
- 39. Shipfitter
- 38. Shipwright
- 54. Steelworker/foundry/aluminum
- 40. Warehouse Worker
- 08. Welder/blacksmith

Industry Codes

- 101. Aerospace/aviation
- 102. Asbestos abatement
- 103. Auto manufacturing
- 104. Automobile repair
- 002. Building occupant/environmentalbystander
- 106. Chemical
- 107. Construction trades
- 112. Glass manufacturing
- 115. Insulation
- 108. Iron/steel/aluminum/foundry (manufacturing)
- 109. Longshore
- 124. Manville asbestos products manufacturing/mining

- 110. Maritime
- 111. Military
- 116. Munitions plant
- 113. Non-asbestos products manufacturing
- Non-Manville asbestos products manufacturing/mining
- 118. Paper/pulp manufacturing
- 114. Petrochemical
- 117. Railroad
- 120. Shipyard construction/repair
- 121. Textile
- 122. Tire/rubber manufacturing
- 123. Utilities

PART 5: ASBESTOS-RELATED INJURY

DIAGNOSED INJURIES:

•				
Place a check next to all injuries below that have bee Party AND for which medical documentation is atta	n, or were, diagnosed for this injured sched.			
Bilateral Pleural Disease (Category 1)	Lung Cancer – One (Category 5)			
Nondisabling Bilateral Interstitial Lung Disease (Category 2)	Lung Cancer - Two (Category 6)			
Disabling Bilateral Interstitial Lung Disease (Category 3)	Malignant Mesothelioma (Category			
Other Cancer (Category 4) Select below:	Other Asbestos-Related Injury:			
Colorectal Laryngeal Esophageal Pharyngeal				
PART 6: SMOKING	HISTORY AND THE STORY			
This section is to be completed ONLY when you have alleged a Category 6.				
Has the injured party ever smoked cigarettes? (circle	e one) YES NO UNKNOWN			
If Yes, is the injured party a current smoker?	YES NO			
If No, what year did the injured party quit smo	oking? Year			

PART 7: SIGNATURE

<u>All</u> claims must be signed by the injured party or the person filing on his/her behalf (such as the personal representative or attorney).

I have reviewed the information submitted on this proof of claim form and all documents submitted in support of my claim. To the best of my knowledge, the information is accurate and complete.

SIGNATURE OF INJURED PARTY OR REPRESENTATIVE

G. Pa Hoson Keahoy, Attorney

PLEASE PRINT THE NAME AND RELATIONSHIP TO THE INJURED PARTY OF THE SIGNATORY ABOVE

OTHER HELPFUL TIPS

- Review your claim one last time before you submit it to CRMC. Missing sections or attachments, or conflicting information will delay the processing of your claim.
- Check to ensure your supporting documentation is for the same person indicated on the claim. Frequently, we find medical reports mismatched with forms.
- Medical and other supporting documents must be readable. If poor photocopies are attached, we will consider the claim incomplete.
- Be sure we know whom to contact if we have a question about your claim. If a law firm is submitting the claim, complete the cover page indicating the person(s) in your firm responsible for answering filing questions and collecting the needed information. In most cases, this is not the attorney of record.
- If you are new to claim filing or not sure of the accepted way to complete claim forms, call us or send us a copy to preview before you submit your claim. Likewise, if you have created your own automated version of our form (for filing on paper), and have not yet submitted it to CRMC, please allow us to review it before you begin the submission process.
- When in doubt, call us; we are happy to help. The more assistance we can provide before you file your claim, the less time and frustration we'll both experience in the processing of your claim.

PULMONARY MEDICINE OCCUPATIONAL LUNG DISEASE

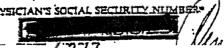
WORKER'S Social Security Number

TYPE OF READING AMP

438 W. ST. JAMES PLACE CHICAGO, IL 60614

IA. DATE OF X-RAY IR. FILM QUALITY " And Gram I IC. IS FILM COMPLETELY NEGATIVE?
Manufaction 1 NO X Section 2.
2A. ANY PARENCHYMAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS? YES X .28 and 2C NO SECTION;
2B. SMALL OPACITIES & PROFUSION 2C. LARGE OPACITIES
PRIMARY SECONDARY D S D S D S SIZE O A B C SIZE TO A B C PROCED TO SECTION 3
1A. ANY PLEURAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS? YES COMPLETE NO PROCESS TO SECTION 4
3B. PLEURAL 3C. PLEURAL THICKENING Chest Wall THICKENING Chest Wall 2. CIRCUMSCRIBED (plaque) & DIFFUSE :
SITE SITE
3D. PLEURAL CALCIFICATION - SITE
4A. ANY OTHER ABNORMALITIES? YES COMPLETE NO PROCEED TO 48 and 4C NO SECTION 5
4B. OTHER SYMBOLS (OBLIGATORY) O ax bu ca cn cp cp cv di ef em es fr hi. ho id ih ki x px m th Report items which may be to SPECIFY odd
present clinical od CAC-DIOMEGALY: In this section.
4C. OTHER COMMENTS
PROCESS TO SECTION 1
SHOULD WORKER SEE PERSONAL PHYSICIAN BECAUSE OF COMMENTS IN SECTION 4C.

5. FILM READER'S INITIALS



ACandS, Inc. CLAIM FORM

CLAIMANT	NAME: John D. Stoor		
SS#:	DATE OF	BIRTH: 2-3030	
SPOUSE NAI	ME: Allerie H Stoor		
* ***			
IF DECEASE	CD:		
	DATE OF DEATH:		
	PERSONAL REPRESENTATI	IVE NAME:	
	PERSONAL REPRESENTATI	IVE SS#:	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
DISEASE:	MESO:	LUNG CANCER:	
	OTHER CANCER:	ALD:	
DATE OF DL	AGNOSIS:		
STATE AND	JURISDICTION OF FILING:_	MS, U.S. DIST. C	T., NO. DIST.
DOCKET NU	MBER:	DELTA DIV 2:0	2CV121-BB
DATE OF FII	LING: 4/3/2002	_	
DATE OF FI	RST EXPOSURE TO ANY ASE	ESTOS-CONTAINING MA	TERIAL:
	ACandS, Inc. E	XPOSURE HISTORY	
JOBSITE 1:_	FMC (Name)	Pocatello (City)	<u>Idaho</u> (State)
EXPO	sure dates: 1958	то 1994	
occu	PATION: Maintanal		
EMPL	OYER: FMC	-	
•.			
)		·	
AC&S C	LAIM FORM		

RELEASE AND INDEMNITY

STATE OF	IDAHO	
	BALLOCK	

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS:

individually, and. if he/she is married, his/her spouse, (Spouse's Social Security #) (Spouse's Name) as husband and wife, on behalf of themselves, their heirs, administrators, executors, personal representatives, and assigns (hereinafter collectively referred to as "Releasors"), in consideration of the payments to be made to Claimant in accordance with the Settlement Agreement between ACandS, Inc., and Various Asbestos Claimants (the "Settlement Agreement") and the Collateral Trust Agreement, and of other good and valuable consideration, do hereby forever release and discharge ACandS, Inc., all of its present and former shareholders, directors, officers, employees, agents and servants, and all of its present and former divisions and subsidiary corporations, and any and all predecessors (exclusive of Armstrong Word Industries, Inc., and its predecessors), successors, affiliates, and assigns, and their insurance carriers to the extent of coverage provided to any of the foregoing (hereinafter collectively referred to as "Releasees"), from any and all claims, causes or rights of action, demands and damages of every kind and nature whatsoever, including, but not limited to, any and all present claims relating to asbestos-related diseases, injuries, cancers, and/or malignancies, including, but not limited to, loss of consortium, companionship, service, support, pain and suffering, injury and damage of any kind, including the wrongful death of Claimant, which any of the Releasors now has that is in any way related to the possible exposure of Claimant to asbestos or asbestos-containing products installed, sold, supplied, distributed, manufactured, handled, or removed by any of the Releasees, which may have caused injuries or damages to any of the Releasors and for which Releasees may bear legal responsibility. The undersigned reserve all rights to proceed at law and/or in equity

against any other person, corporation and/or association other than Releasees for harmful exposure to asbestos or asbestos-containing products.

The parties to this Release and Indemnity intend not to release, and the Releasors specifically do not release, claims for lung cancer, mesothelioma, primary colon-rectal laryngeal, esophageal or stomach cancer, or death resulting from lung cancer, mesothelioma, primary colon-rectal, laryngeal, esophageal or stomach cancer, not diagnosed as of the date hereof and allegedly resulting or alleged to result from Claimant's exposure to asbestos or asbestos-containing products.

The parties to this Release and Indemnity further understand and agree that nothing in this Release and Indemnity is intended to settle, waive, or relinquish any claim that Spouse individually may have today or in the future against Releasees or any other entity for an asbestos-related injury or disease that results from his/her personal exposure to asbestos fibers and/or products installed, sold, supplied, handled, manufactured, or distributed by Releasees, or any other manufacturer, supplier or distributor of asbestoscontaining products. The parties to this Release and Indemnity agree that the Spouse's execution of this Release and Indemnity shall not be construed as releasing any present or future claims that such Spouse may have for injuries arising out of his or her own exposure or asbestos-containing products. The Releasors further agree that this is a compromise of doubtful and disputed claims and that the payment of the consideration for this Release and Indemnity is not to be considered as an admission of liability on the part of any person or entity released hereby. It is further understood that this Release and Indemnity is not intended to relinquish any claim of the Releasees may have against any part that is not a Releasee. The parties further agree that this Agreement shall not be admissible in any suit or proceeding whatsoever as evidence or admission of any liability.

As a further inducement of the aforesaid consideration, the Releasors, jointly and severally, do covenant and agree to defend, hold harmless and indemnify all Releasees from any and all claims, actions and suits, including any and all claims of any Worker's Compensation carrier, any employer who is self-insured for Worker's Compensation purposes, any governmental Worker's Compensation funds, and/or arising under any state Worker's Compensation law, (ii) arising under the Federal Longshoremen's and Harbor Worker's Act, (iii) of any health care provider (including all medical, hospital,

ambulance and/or drug bills or related expenses), and (iv) of any insurance carrier or other party who has, or claims to have, a lien against the aforesaid consideration, and all such claims as may now be pending or which may heretofore have been made, against any or all of the Releasees, which may be brought and/or made on account of any claimed injuries and/or damages arising from or relating to the exposure of Claimant to asbestos or asbestos-containing products, and to indemnity them in legal tender and/or by offset, up to the full extent of the compensation paid or to be paid pursuant to the Settlement Agreement.

It is further agreed that this Release and Indemnity and the Settlement Agreement, in which Releasors have joined, set forth the entire agreement between the parties and that there is no other promise, agreement or inducement other than that as expressed herein and in the Settlement Agreement.

The Releasors further state:

- 1. That each of them is of legal age, with no mental disability of any kind, and is fully and completely competent to execute this Release and Indemnity on his or her own behalf,
- 2. That this Release and Indemnity has been explained to each of them and each knows the contents as well as the effect thereof; and
- 3. Claimant verifies that, between January 1, 1958 and December 31, 1974, he/she worked with or in proximity to asbestos or asbestos-containing products attributable to ACandS, and for which Claimant alleges ACandS, Inc. is legally liable.

Releasors further acknowledge that they executed this instrument after consultation with their attorney or being afforded the opportunity to consult with an attorney.

Each of the undersigned hereby declares under penalty of perjury, pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1746, that the foregoing is true and correct.

Name:	John & B	sor
Social Se	ecurity Number:	
Date:	7-31-0	2

Spouse Clare Stoon
Social Security Number:

Date: -7-31-2002

H. K. PORTER ASBESTOS TRUST CLAIM FORM

Instructions for the Claim Form

Complete this claim form as thoroughly and accurately as possible. Please type or print neatly.

Should there be insufficient space to list all relevant information, please attach additional sheets.

Representation

is Ciminante is ici	presented by counsel, pleas	e himini tabe	me ionowing intormat	IUI.
Attorney Name: _	Kenhey	Grover	Patterson Middle Initial	
	Last Name	First Name	Middle Initial	Suffix (Jr., Sr., II. etc
Paralegal or Conta	act Name: Lucy E	. Jones		
	J	(Full name)		
Name of Law Firn	n: LAW Offices o	F G. Patte	erson Keahey	
		(Full name of fi	m)	
Firm Address: <u>C</u>	ne Independence	Plaza.	Suite 814	
	V (Street,	PO Box number.	Suite number)	
<u>13</u>	irmingham, AL.	35209	-	
	J	(City, State and 2	Zip)	
Law Firm's Taxpa	yer ID# 63-121640	15		
•				
	and a			- •
Attorney Phone: (205 871 0707		Fax: (205) 871	- 0801
	(Area Code and Number)	((Area Code and Number)	
Contact Phone: ((205) 871-0707		Fax: (205) 871	- 0801
	(Area Code and Number)		(Area Code and Number)	
E-mail Address	Kenhey @ix. neto	om.com		

Claim Ty	pe El	ection: (Described in Asbestos Claims Procedures Section 5.)
}		Expedited Payment (5.2)
•		Non-Expedited Payment (5.3)
		Exigent Health Claim (5.4)
	An E	xigent Health Claim must provide the following additional documentation:
	(i)	documentation that a physician has diagnosed the Claimant as having an asbestos-related illness; and
	(ii)	a declaration or affidavit made under penalty of perjury by a physician who has examined the Claimant within one hundred twenty (120) days of the date of the declaration or affidavit in which the physician states, that due to an asbestos disease, there is substantial medical likelihood that the Claimant will not survive beyond six (6) months from the date of the declaration or affidavit.
	defer notif infor	ns electing either expedited or non-expedited processing may also elect to final processing of the claim until the claimant or his/her representative lies CVCSC to change the status from deferred to active. All claim mation is still to be submitted now and CVCSC will still review it for oleteness. Only final processing will be deferred.
		Defer final processing of claim

Claim Form

Part 1: Injured Party Information

Nam	e: Stoor Sohn D. (Last name, First name, Middle Initial, Suffix)	Social Security #
Maili	ng Address: 227 Shuart (Street, PO Box)	Telephone # (208) 237 - 3688
Date .	Chubbuck, IO 83202 (City, State and Zip) of Birth: (Month) (Day) (Year)	
I.	Living Deceased If deceased, was	death asbestos related? Yes 🔲 No 🗌
	Date of Death:	lonth) (Day) (Year)
П.	If injured party has a personal representative other the complete the following for the representative:	an, or in addition to his/her attorney,
	Name: (Last name, First name, Middle Initial, Suffix)	Social Security #
	Address: (Street, PO Box)	Telephone # ()
	(City, State and Zip)	
	Relationship to injured party:(Guardian, Administ	rator, Brother, Sister, etc.)
III.	If the injured party is deceased, a copy of the Death C claims. (Mandatory only for Non-Expedited claims.)	

Part 2: Diagnosed Asbestos-Related Injuries

Place an X next to <u>all injuries</u> that have been diagnosed for the injured party <u>and</u> for which medical documentation is available. The Trust maintains the right to request medical documentation for all individual claims.

	Malignant Mesothelioma	Date of Diagnosis	/ / / (Month) (Day) (Year)	
	Lung Cancer	Date of Diagnosis	/ / / (Month) (Day) (Year)	
	Other Cancer (Specify) (e.g. Colon, Rectal, Laryngeal, Esophageal, Pharyngeal)	Date of Diagnosis	/ / (Month) (Day) (Year)	
Q	Non-Malignancy pleural Disease + Intribuillung (Specify) (Pleural Disease, Interstitial Lung Disease, Other Asbestos Related Disease)	Date of Diagnosis	09 / 28 / 202 (Month) (Day) (Year)	
In order to expedite the processing of claims and minimize the expense of claims processing, the H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust intends to use the results of previous reviews of medical records for other asbestos defendants by Connecticut Valley Claim Service Company, Inc., (CVCSC) for the verification of the claimed medical condition.				
If CVCSC has not previously received medical records for this claimant for the disease claimed, youwill be notified and asked to submit appropriate medical records. Select A or B.				
A.	Use results of previous medical reviews if availa	ble. (Default if neit	her is selected.)	
B.	Do not use results of previous medical reviews.	Required medical re	cords are enclosed	

Part 3: Asbestos Claims and Litigation

A.	A. Does Claimant contend that he / she was exposed to asbestos through H. K. Porter products?			
	Yes No 🗌			
B.	Does Claimant contend that H. K. Porter was negligent and/or negligently failed to inform and / or warn of the risk of exposure to asbestos? Yes No			
C.	Has Claimant ever received settlement money from H. K. Porter or from Wellington on behalf of H. K. Porter? Yes No Yes No			
	If yes, you must include a copy of a limited release that shows that this claimant is still eligible for additional claims.			
D.	Has an asbestos-related lawsuit been filed on behalf of the injured party against H. K. Porter?			
	Yes No P			
E.	If Yes, date lawsuit filed: / / (Month) (Day) (Year)			
Part 4: Smoking History (Optional)				
	Has the injured person ever smoked cigarettes? Yes No			
	If yes, enter the time period and quantity used:			
	From: / To: / Packs per day:			

Part 5: Exposure to an Occupationally Exposed Person

Is the claimant alleging an asbestos-related person, such as a family member (spouse			sure to an	occupationally expose
	Yes 🗌	No 🖸		•
If No, go on to Part 4.				
If Yes, complete the following:				
Date Exposure from Other Person Began	(Month)	(Year)		
Date Exposure from Other Person Ended	(Month)	(Year)		
Relationship to occupationally exposed in	ndividual:	ouse, Parent, Brother, Siste	er, etc.)	
Occupationally exposed person:	(Last Name)	(First Name)	(M.I.)	(Social Security#)
(Par	t 6 must be comp	oleted for the occupation	nally expos	sed person.)

Part 6: Exposure to Asbestos Products

If there were multiple instances of occupational exposure, you may list on a separate page each site or	
occupation in which occupational exposure to asbestos is alleged. (You may photocopy this page if ne	

Date Exposure Began: OO / 1958 (Month) (Year)		onth) (Year)		
Occupation code(s): 30 (from list below)	If 'Other', specify: mainka	at Climan		
 Aluminum manufacturing worker Asbestos installer Asbestos products manufacturer Asbestos worker Boiler cleaner Boilermaker Brake mechanic Clutch mechanic Commercial laundry worker Electrician 	Occupation Codes 11. Foundry worker 12. Industrial carpenter 13. Insulation contractor 14. Insulator 15. Ironworker 16. Machinist 17. Merchant mariner 18. Pipecoverer 19. Pipefitter 20. Plumber	21. Powerhouse worker 22. Railroad mechanic 23. Refractory worker 24. Sheetmetal worker 25. Shipyard worker 26. Steamfitter 27. Steelworker 28. Turbine mechanic 29. Welder 30. Other *		
* If occupation code "30. Other" was used, you must supply a job site. Otherwise the job site is optional. If the jobsite appears on the listing of jobsites, enter the numeric code: Job site or location of exposure: [State]				
Code(s) of H. K. Porter asbestos products to which person was exposed: (Code A-F) (Optional)				
A. Cloth B. Tape	C. Rope D. Yarn	E. Felt F. Fiber		
Check name(s) of each H. K. Porter Company which made product(s) to which person was exposed.				
Asbestos Manufacturing Co. (AMCO) Russell Manufacturing Co. Tallman McClusky Fabrics Co. Carolina Asbestos Co., Inc. Southern Asbestos Co. Thermoid Co. Pacific Asbestos Corp. Southern Textile Corp. Other / Unknown				
The following item is mandatory only for Non-Expedited Claims.				
Describe how exposure occurred exposed to asbestos products from 1958-1992 including but				
not limited to, HK Porter clath, sope, fibe, etc.				
1223				

Part 7: Authorization

Claim must be signed by the injured party or by the person filing on his/her behalf.

(Firms filing claims electronically should submit one signed affidavit in lieu of this page.)

To the best of my knowledge, the information contained in this claim is true and complete and the claimant has not previously relinquished his or her rights to such a claim against the H. K. Porter Company, Inc. or against the H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust.

D. Fatterson Keeky

Signature of Claimant or Representative

(Print or type the name of the signatory above)

10 Oct 7001 (Date)

Submit completed claims to:

H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust P.O. Box 950 525 Brook Street Rocky Hill, CT 06067

ALVIN J. SCHONFELD, D.O., F.C.C.P., F.A.A.D.E.P.

JOHN STOOR &

PULMONARY MEDICINE

OCCUPATIONAL LUNG DISEASE (.

WORKER'S Social Security Number

TYPE OF READING

438 W. ST. JAMES PLACE CHICAGO, IL 60614

IA. DATE OF X-RAY IB. FILM QUALITY Had Gods 1 IC. IS FILM COMPLETELY NEGATIVE?
MONTH 14 VI NO 2 3 11/18 YES Proceed to NO 2 Section 2 NO Section 2.
2A. ANY PARENCHYMAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PRELIMOCONIOSIS? YES X COMPLETE NO PROCESS TO SECTION;
2B. SMALL OPACITIES 2C. LARGE OPACITIES
PRIMARY SECONDARY P S P S P S P S P S P S P S P S P S P
JA. ANY PLEURAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS? YES Z COMPLETE NO PROCEED TO SECTION 4
3R. PLEURAL THICKENING Chest Wall a. CIRCUMSCRIBED (plante) b. DIFFUSE
SITE ON IN PROFILE L WIDTH O A B C O L WIDTH O A B C O
3D. PLEURAL CALCIFICATION - SITE X R EXTENT X L EXTENT 2. DIAPHRAGM 0 2 3 EXTENT
4A. ANY OTHER ABNORMALITIES? YES COMPLETE NO PROCEED TO SECTION S
AB. OTHER SYMBOLS (OBLIGATORY) O ax bu cz cn cc
4C. OTHER COMMENTS
SHOULD WORKER SEE PERSONAL PHYSICIAN BECAUSE OF COMMENTS IN SECTION 4C. THE THE SECTION 5

5. FILM READER'S INITIALS



DATE OF READING

Armstead Green

*** PLEASE READ CAREFULLY. PLEASE COMPLETE THIS CLAIM FORM AND ATTACH ALL NECESSARY DOCUMENTATION IN ORDER TO HAVE YOUR CLAIM FULLY REVIEWED & CONSIDERED FOR QUALIFICATION UNDER THE MASTER SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT & CE SETTLEMENT TRUST AGREEMENT.

Participating Claimant Claim Form

I, John D. Stoor(the "Claimant"), understand that the information provided in this Claim form is provided to Combustion Engineering, Inc. ("CE"). It agents and representatives to Induce payment in settlement of my claim for damages against it and its predecessors, successors, divisions, subsidiaries, officers, agents and employees. Combustion Engineering, Inc. and its agents and representatives can fully rely on the accuracy of the representations made herein.

1. Claimant Information:

Claimant Name:	John D. Stoor
Claimant Law Firm Representative:	G. Patterson Keahey
Claimant Law Firm Representative address & facimile Number:	One Independence Plaza Suite 612 Birmingham, AL 35209 (205) 871-0801
Social Security No:	
Spouse's Name:	Adelene Stuart Stoor
Date of Birth:	02/03/30
Date of Death (if applicable):	
Decedent Estate Legal Representative	

2. Claim Information

Has an asbestos related lawsuit been filed on behalf of the injured person (i.e. the Claimant)?	Yes	No
If Yes, Court and Jurisdiction of pending lawsuit	Circuit Court of Bolivar County, MS, Rosedale Circuit, First District	
Has CE been named as a defendant in such lawsuit?	Yes_V	No
Case Docket/Number (as assigned by Court)	Mangialardi CV-2	001-37
Date lawsuit was filed:	04/03/02	
*** Please attach a copy of the Face Sheet of Con	plaint	

3. Medical Information

Disease(s) Claimed	Asbestosis
	, b _g s
Date of Diagnosis	9-28-01
*** Claim MUST attach	BOTH (1) a copy of Claimant's Medical Report to Substantiate Claim
AND (2) an executed A	uthorization to Obtain Claimant's Medical Records.

4. Asbestos Exposure Information*

ate of Each Exposure	Specific Address and Worksite of Each Exposure	Claimant's Employer & Employer's Address at the Time of Each Exposure	Claimant's Occupation //Trade and Job at the Time of Each Exposure & Specific Exposure	Occupationally exposed person (indicate self or family member such as spouse, parent, child, etc)
	•			
	See	Affac	hed	
			t	

*Attach additional paper if needed to completely fill out this Section 4.

Signature of Claimant of Legal Representative:

Date: June 210, 2002

(print name): G. Patterson Keahty

EXHIBIT C

MANVILLE PERSONAL INJURY SETTLEMENT TRUST

Proof of Claim Form

Submit Completed Claims to:

Claims Resolution Management Corporation P.O. Box 10411 Fairfax, VA 22031 (703) 204-9300 (800) 536-2722

Law Firm Administrative Contact Regarding this Claim:

Name:	Lucy Tones	Telephone Number:	(205) 871-0707
Title:	Legal Assistant	E-mail address:	Keahay@ix netrom.com
Law Firm:	Law Office of A. Patterson Keni	184	

1230

S:\CRMC\POCV1.DOC

Created August 2001

P.	ART 1: INJURED PARTY INFORMATION	V . (100)
NAME: John First	D. Stoor Middle Last	Jr/Sr
SOCIAL SECURITY NUI	MBER:	
GENDER: (check box)	MALE FEMALE	
DATE OF BIRTH:	<u>02 / 03 / 193</u> 0 (MM/DD/YYYY)	
If injured party is LLV.	NG A P	
Mailing Address:	227 Shuart	
	Street Address	ı, Ca
	Chybbuck, ID 83262 City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code)	<u>u 5a-</u> Country
Daytime Telephone If injured party is DEC	E. (268) 237 - 3688 E-mail Address: Area Code EASED:	
Date of Death:	(MM/DD/YYYY)	
<u>-</u>	eative Name (If injured party is deceased or is living and has a party of filing on his/her behalf):	verson,
First	Middle Last	Jr/Sr
Mailing Address:	Street Address	
	City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code)	Country
Daytime Telephon	e: E-mail Address: Area Code	

PART 2: LAW FIRM/ATTORNEY INFORMATION:

IF AN A	TTORNEY IS REPRE	SENTING THIS INJURED PARTY, COMPLE	re this section:
If	previously supplied b	y CRMC, Law Firm Code: Atty Co	ode:
C	OR	•	
Т	ax ID #: 63-121649	Internet Address: Kenhey @ IX. nois	641com
L	aw Firm Name: <u>Lo</u>	w Office of G. Patteron Keahou	Consideration of the Constitution of the Const
. A	attorney Assigned:(q	, Palterson Keahey	en e
т	elephone: (205) Area Code	871: - 0707 Facsimile: (905) 871 - Area Code	6801
ſ		One independence Plaza Str 519	
	Mailing Address For Claim-Related	Street Address B'ham, AL 35209	i)\$A
	Correspondence:	City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code)	Country
IF THE	RE IS CO-COUNSEL,	COMPLETE THIS SECTION:	•
If	f previously supplied b	y CRMC, Law Firm Code: Atty C	ode:
C	DR		
Т	Tax ID #:	Internet Address:	and the second s
L	aw Firm Name:		
. A	Attorney Assigned:	•	, .
Г	Celephone:	- Facsimile:	
	Area Code	Area Code	
	Mailing Address For Claim-Related	Street Address	
	Correspondence:	City, State (Province), Zip Code (Postal Code)	Country

1232

	PA	RT 3: LITIG	ATION	
Has any asbest (check one)	os-related lawsuit b	peen filed on be	chalf of this inju	red party?
YES (give	earliest date filed ar	nd state)	NO	
Month Ye	ar State of Jur	isdiction		·
正上,有	PART 4: EXPOS	JRE TO MA	NVILLE ASI	ESTOS
-	ployment periods of tos. Use occupation	•	, , ,	
1. From: \overline{Y}	1958 'ear	To: Y	1992 'ear	
Occupation	on Code: 10	Industry	7 Code: 113	
Exposure	Site Code, if previo	usly supplied l	by CRMC:	OR
. Company	or Union: FMC			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Exposure	Site: Pocatello			
	Plant, Site or Cit	y		USA
	State			Country
2. From: \(\frac{1}{2} \)	'ear	To:	´ear	
. Occupation	on Code:	Industry	y Code:	
Exposure	Site Code, if previo	ously supplied	by CRMC:	OR
Company	or Union:			
Exposure	Site:	ty		
	State			Country

Attach additional pages if necessary.

Occupation Codes

- 01. Air conditioning and heating installer/maintenance
- 03. Asbestos miner/plant worker
- 04. Asbestos removal/abatement
- 06. Auto mechanic/bodywork
- 09. Boiler worker/cleaner/inspector/ engineer/repair
- 12. Brake manufacturing/installer/repair
- 13. Brick mason/layer/hod carrier
- 10. Building maintenance/building engineer
- 50. Building occupant/office worker (clerical, professional, e.g. accountant, physician)
- 15. Carpenter/woodworker/cabinetmaker
- 16. Chipper/grinder
- 18. Custodian/janitor
- 19. Electrician/electrical worker
- 20. Engineer (chemical, mechanical etc.)
- 05. Factory worker (assembly line) non asbestos
- 51. Family member/bystander
- 21. Firefighter
- 22. Furnace worker/ repair installer
- 52. Glass worker
- 23. Heavy equipment operator (incl. truck, forklift and crane)

- 02. Insulator/asbestos
- 25. Laborer (construction/demolition/ shipyard)
- 53. Longshoreman/dock-worker
- 26. Machinist
- 27. Millwright
- 28. Painter
- 29. Pipecoverer asbestos
- 30. Pipefitter/steamfitter
- 31. Plasterer/sheetrock/drywall/joiner
- 32. Plumber
- 11. Railroad engineer/brakeman/carman/conductor/fireman
- 34. Rigger
- 35. Sandblaster
- 33. Seaman engine room only
- 36. Seaman other than engine room
- 37. Sheet-metal worker
- 39. Shipfitter
- 38. Shipwright
- 54. Steelworker/foundry/aluminum
- 40. Warehouse Worker
- 08. Welder/blacksmith

Industry Codes

- 101. Aerospace/aviation
- 102. Asbestos abatement
- 103. Auto manufacturing
- 104. Automobile repair
- 002. Building occupant/environmental bystander
- 106. Chemical
- 107. Construction trades
- 112. Glass manufacturing
- 115. Insulation
- 108. Iron/steel/aluminum/foundry (manufacturing)
- 109. Longshore
- 124. Manville asbestos products manufacturing/mining

- 110. Maritime
- 111. Military
- 116. Munitions plant
- 113. Non-asbestos products manufacturing
- 125. Non-Manville asbestos products manufacturing/mining
- 118. Paper/pulp manufacturing
- 114. Petrochemical
- 117. Railroad
- 120. Shipyard construction/repair
- 121. Textile
- 122. Tire/rubber manufacturing
- 123. Utilities

PART	5: ASE	ESTC	S-RELA	$\mathbf{IED}\mathbf{IN}$	NURY
	••	, 44			.
			till the state of		The second secon

DIAGNOSED INJURIES:

Place a check next to all injuries below that have been, or were, diagnosed for this injured Party AND for which medical documentation is attached.

Bilateral Pleural Disease (Category 1)	Lung Cancer – One (Category 5)
Nondisabling Bilateral Interstitial Lung Disease (Category 2)	Lung Cancer - Two (Category 6)
Disabling Bilateral Interstitial Lung Disease (Category 3)	Malignant Mesothelioma (Category
Other Cancer (Category 4) Select below:	Other Asbestos-Related Injury:
Colorectal Laryngeal Esophageal Pharyngeal	

PART 6: SMOKING HISTORY

This section is to be completed ONLY when you have alleged a Category 6.

Has the injured party ever smoked cigarettes? (circle one) YES NO UNKNOWN

If Yes, is the injured party a current smoker? YES NO

If No, what year did the injured party quit smoking?

Year

PART 7: SIGNATURE

<u>All</u> claims must be signed by the injured party or the person filing on his/her behalf (such as the personal representative or attorney).

To the state of th

I have reviewed the information submitted on this proof of claim form and all documents submitted in support of my claim. To the best of my knowledge, the information is accurate and complete.

SIGNATURE OF INJURED PARTY OR REPRESENTATIVE

G. Pa Hoson Keahey, Attoring

PLEASE PRINT THE NAME AND RELATIONSHIP TO THE INJURED PARTY OF THE SIGNATORY ABOVE

OTHER HELPFUL TIPS

- Review your claim one last time before you submit it to CRMC. Missing sections or attachments, or conflicting information will delay the processing of your claim.
- Check to ensure your supporting documentation is for the same person indicated on the claim. Frequently, we find medical reports mismatched with forms.
- Medical and other supporting documents must be readable. If poor photocopies are attached, we will consider the claim incomplete.
- Be sure we know whom to contact if we have a question about your claim. If a law firm
 is submitting the claim, complete the cover page indicating the person(s) in your firm
 responsible for answering filing questions and collecting the needed information. In
 most cases, this is not the attorney of record.
- If you are new to claim filing or not sure of the accepted way to complete claim forms, call us or send us a copy to preview before you submit your claim. Likewise, if you have created your own automated version of our form (for filing on paper), and have not yet submitted it to CRMC, please allow us to review it before you begin the submission process.
- When in doubt, call us; we are happy to help. The more assistance we can provide before you file your claim, the less time and frustration we'll both experience in the processing of your claim.

EXHIBIT D

H. K. PORTER ASBESTOS TRUST CLAIM FORM

Instructions for the Claim Form

Complete this claim form as thoroughly and accurately as possible. Please type or print neatly.

Should there be insufficient space to list all relevant information, please attach additional sheets.

Representation

If Claimant is represented by counsel, I	please print or type t	he following informa	tion:
Attorney Name: Keahey Last Name	Groyer First Name	Patterson Middle Initial	Suffix (Jr., Sr., II., etc
Paralegal or Contact Name:Luc			
Name of Law Firm: Law Offices		-son Keahey	
Firm Address: One Independe	nce Plaza . 4	Duite 814 ite number)	
Birmingham, A	L . 352.09 (City, State and Zip)	
Law Firm's Taxpayer ID# 63-1216	,495		
Attorney Phone: (205) 871 070 (Area Code and Number)	07 (A	Fax: (<u>205</u>) <u>871</u> rea Code and Number)	- 0801
Contact Phone: (205) 8.71 - 07 (Area Code and Number)		Fax: (<u>205</u>) <u>871</u> rea Code and Number)	-0801
E-mail Address <u>keahey @ix.n</u>	letcom.com		

Claim Typ	pe Ele	ection:	(Described in A	sbestos	Claims I	rocedu	es Secti	on 5.)		
		/ Expedi	ited Payment	(5.2)						
		Non-E	xpedited Pay	ment	(5.3)					
		Exigen	t Health Clai	im (5.4	1)					
	An Ex	kigent He	alth Claim must	provide	the follo	wing ad	ditional	document	ation:	•
	(i)		entation that a ph s-related illness;	-	has diag	nosed t	he Cláin	nant as ha	ving an	
	(ii)	who has the date due to a Claimar	ration or affidaves examined the Cost of the declaration asbestos diseated will not survition or affidavit.	Claimant on or at se, there	t within of fidavit in is subst	one hun 1 which antial n	dred twe the phy nedical I	nty (120) sician stati ikelihood	days of tes, that that the	
	defer notifi infon	final pr les CVC mation i	ng either experocessing of the SC to change still to be suit. Only final p	e claim the stat bmitted	until th tus from I now a	e clair defer nd CV	nant or red to a CSC wi	his/her r ctive. A	epresen Il claim	tative
		Defer fi	inal processi	ng of	claim					

Part 1: Injured Party Information

Name	(Last name, First name, Middle Initial, Suffix)	Social Security #
Maili	ng Address: 227 Stuart (Street, PO Box)	Telephone # (208) 237 - 3058
Date o	Chubbuck, ID 83202 of Birth:	
I.	Living Deceased If deceased, was de	eath asbestos related? Yes No No nth) (Day) (Year)
П.	If injured party has a personal representative other than complete the following for the representative:	, or in addition to his/her attorney,
	Name: (Last name, First name, Middle Initial, Suffix)	Social Security #
	Address: (Street, PO Box)	Telephone # ()
	(City, State and Zip)	-
	Relationship to injured party:(Guardian, Administrate	or, Brother, Sister, etc.)

III. If the injured party is deceased, a copy of the Death Certificate must be enclosed for Non-Expedited claims. (Mandatory only for Non-Expedited claims.)



Part 2: Diagnosed Asbestos-Related Injuries

Place an X next to <u>all injuries</u> that have been diagnosed for the injured party <u>and</u> for which medical documentation is available. The Trust maintains the right to request medical documentation for all individual claims.

	Malignant Mesothelioma	Date of Diagnosis	/ (Month)	(Day)	(Year)	
	Lung Cancer	Date of Diagnosis	(Month)	(Day)	(Year)	
	Other Cancer (Specify) (e.g. Colon, Rectal, Laryngeal, Esophageal, Pharyngeal)	Date of Diagnosis	/ (Month)	(Day)	(Year)	
Q	Non-Malignancy <u>Pleural Disease + Introhital Lung</u> (Specify) Disease (Pleural Disease, Interstitial Lung Disease, Other Asbestos Related Disease)	Date of Diagnosis	<u>0억 /</u> (Month)	28 / (Day)	203 [(Year)	
In order to expedite the processing of claims and minimize the expense of claims processing, the H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust intends to use the results of previous reviews of medical records for other asbestos defendants by Connecticut Valley Claim Service Company, Inc., (CVCSC) for the verification of the claimed medical condition.						
If CVCSC has not previously received medical records for this claimant for the disease claimed, youwill be notified and asked to submit appropriate medical records. Select A or B.						
A.	A. Use results of previous medical reviews if available. (Default if neither is selected.)					
B.	B. Do not use results of previous medical reviews. Required medical records are enclosed					

Part 3: Asbestos Claims and Litigation

A.	A. Does Claimant contend that he / she was exposed to asbestos through H. K. Porter products?							
	Yes No 🗌							
B.	Does Claimant contend that H. K. Porter was negligent and/or negligently failed to inform and / or warn of the risk of exposure to asbestos? Yes No							
	Has Claimant ever received settlement money from H. K. Porter or from Wellington on behalf of H. K. Porter? Yes No							
	If yes, you must include a copy of a limited release that shows that this claimant is still eligible for additional claims.							
D.	O. Has an asbestos-related lawsuit been filed on behalf of the injured party against H. K. Porter?							
	Yes No P							
E.	If Yes, date lawsuit filed: / / (Month) (Day) (Year)							
	Part 4: Smoking History (Optional)							
	Has the injured person ever smoked cigarettes? Yes No							
	If yes, enter the time period and quantity used:							
	From: / To: / Packs per day:							

Part 5: Exposure to an Occupationally Exposed Person

Is the claimant alleging an asbestos-related person, such as a family member (spouse,			sure to an o	occupationally expos	e
	Yes 🗌	No 🖪		t	
If No, go on to Part 4.				•	
If Yes. complete the following:		•			
Date Exposure from Other Person Began:	(Month)	(Year)			
Date Exposure from Other Person Ended:	(Month)	(Year)			
Relationship to occupationally exposed inc	dividual:	ouse, Parent, Brother, Sister,	etc.)		
Occupationally exposed person:	Last Name)	(First Name)	(M.I.)	(Social Security#)	
	•	leted for the accumation			

Part 6: Exposure to Asbestos Products

If there were multiple instances of occupational exposure, you may list on a separate page each site or occupation in which occupational exposure to asbestos is alleged. (You may photocopy this page if needed.)

Date Exposure Beg	an: <u>00</u> / 1958 (Month) (Year)		Date Exposure Ended: 00 / 1992 (Month) (Year)					
Occupation code(s)	(from list below)	If 'Oth	ner', specify: <u>mainka</u>	ara man				
	•	Occ	upation Codes					
 Aluminum manut Asbestos installer Asbestos product Asbestos worker Boiler cleaner Boilermaker Brake mechanic Clutch mechanic Commercial laune Electrician 	r s manufacturer	11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18.	Foundry worker Industrial carpenter Insulation contractor Insulator Ironworker Machinist Merchant mariner Pipecoverer Pipefitter Plumber	22. Ra 23. Ro 24. Sh 25. Sh 26. St 27. St 28. Tu 29. W				
TO. LICCHICIAN		20.	riumber	30. Ot	ner +			
* If occupation code "30. Other" was used, you must supply a job site. Otherwise the job site is optional. If the jobsite appears on the listing of jobsites, enter the numeric code: Job site or location of exposure: FMC Pocaiclo (City) (State)								
Code(s) of H. K. Por	Code(s) of H. K. Porter asbestos products to which person was exposed: A, C, F (Optional)							
A. Cloth	B. Tape	C. Rope	D. Yarn	E. Felt	F. Fiber			
Check name(s) of each H. K. Porter Company which made product(s) to which person was exposed.								
Asbestos Manufac Carolina Asbestos Pacific Asbestos C	Co., Inc.	South	ll Manufacturing Co. ern Asbestos Co. ern Textile Corp.	Tallman McClusky Fabrics Co Thermoid CoOther / Unknown				
The following item is mandatory only for Non-Expedited Claims.								
Describe how exposure occurred exposed to ashestos products from 1955-1992 including but not limited to, HK Parter clash, sope, fibe, etc.								
		1 11 11 11 11 11						
			1245					

Part 7: Authorization

Claim must be signed by the injured party or by the person filing on his/her behalf.

(Firms filing claims electronically should submit one signed affidavit in lieu of this page.)

To the best of my knowledge, the information contained in this claim is true and complete and the claimant has not previously relinquished his or her rights to such a claim against the H. K. Porter Company, Inc. or against the H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust.

D. Patterson Kerley

Signature of Claimant or Representative

(Print or type the name of the signatory above)

10 Ocf 7001 (Date)

Submit completed claims to:

H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust P.O. Box 950 525 Brook Street Rocky Hill, CT 06067

ALVIN J. SCHONFELD, D.O., F.C.C.P., F.A.A.D.E.P.

PULMONARY MEDICINE

OCCUPATIONAL LUNG DISEASE (.

WORKER'S Social Security Number

JOHN STOOR &

TYPE OF READING

438 W. ST. JAMES PLACE CHICAGO, IL 60614

NEG	LM COMPLETELY
	poceed to NO Promed to Section 2
2A. ANY PARENCHYMAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS? YES X COMPLETE 28- and 2C	NO PROCED TO SECTION 3
ZR. SMALL OPACITIES 2C. LAR	GE OPACITIES
PRIMARY SECONDARY 6. ZONES 90/ 0/	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
	TE O A B C
マ	
RL 岩岩柱	PROCEED TO SECTION 1
JA. ANY FLEURAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS? YES COMPLETE 18: 1C and 1D	NO PROCEED TO
3B. PLEURAL 3C. PLEURAL THICKENINGCI THICKENINGCI L. DIFFUSE	nest Wall
a. DIAPHRAGM (plaque) SITE STR O SITE	OX XIL
SITE XHIL IN PROFILE O A B C O THE C IN PROFILE L WIDTH COSTOPHRENIC FORTH	0 X 8 C 0 A B C 5
ANGLE EXTERN FACE ON	
SITE ON L FACE ON O 1 2 3 ILL EXTENT	0 2 3 0 1 2 3
5D. PLEURAL CALCIFICATION	X L EXTENT
SITE O R EXTENT. L DIAPHRAGM O L 2 3 L DIAPHRAGM	0123
6. WALL 0123 6. WALL	O I Z 3 PROCEED TO
c OTHER SITES 0 1- 2 3 C OTHER SITES	0 1 2 3 SECTION 4
4A. ANY OTHER ABNORMALITIES? YES COMPLETE 48 and 4C	NO PROCEED TO SECTION 5
4B. OTHER SYMBOL'S (OBLIGATORY)	Sel 1 ()
O ax bu ca cn cp cy di ef em es fr hi ho id ih ki	Data Personal Physician notified?
Report items which may be ut present clinical OD OO OO OO OO OO OO OO OO O	MONTH PRINCIPLE TO THE
in this section.	
4C. OTHER COMMENTS	
	<u> </u>
	TES ING PROCESO TO
SHOULD WORKER SEE PERSONAL PHYSICIAN BECAUSE OF COMMENTS IN SECTION	7

S. FILM READER'S INITIALS .



DATE OF READING

ALVIN J. SCHUITELL, D.U., F.C.C.I., F.A.A.D.E.I.

PULMONARY MEDICINE OCCUPATIONAL LUNG DISEASE/

WORKER'S Social Security Number

JOHN STOOR \$

5. FILM READER'S INITIALS

TYPE OF READING APOP

438 W. ST. JAMES PLACE · CHICAGO, IL 60614

IA. DATE OF X-RAY IB. FILM QUALITY	# Boi Grate 1 1C. IS FILM COMPLETELY WE RELEASE NEGATIVE?
08 44 91 X2 3 1/18	YES Promed to NO Promed to Section 2.
2A. ANY PARENCHYMAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS?	YES ZB and 2C NO PROCESD TO SECTION ;
2B. SMALL OPACITIES	2C LARGE OPACITIES
PRIMARY SECONDARY L. ZONES	9/8/%
P S P S	MY 1/2 . SIZE O A I B I C A
riu riu , XIX	名名名 ションス SECTION 1
3A. ANY PLEURAL ABNORMALITIES CONSISTENT WITH PNEUMOCONIOSIS?	YES 2 COMPLETE NO PROCEED TO SECTION 4
3B. PLEURAL 3C. PLE THICKENING a CIRCUMSCRIBED (plaque)	URAL THICKENINGChest Wall
a DIAPHRAGM (plaque) SITE ON RIL IN PROFILE	ON PROFILE
L WIDTH O A B C	0 1 2 3 " EXTENT 0 1 2 3 0 1 2 3
ANGLE LEATERS OF THE STEE OF T	0 X 2 3 FACE ON 0 X 2 3 0 1 2 3 1
m. EXTENT	m. Extern
3D. PLEURAL CALCIFICATION SITE N R EXTENT	L EXTENT
I. DIAPHRAGMOLZ3	Z DIAPHRAGM 0 1 2 3
b. WALL 0 1 2 3	- PROCEED TO
C OTHER SITES 0 1 · 2 s	
. 4A. ANY OTHER ABNORMALITIES?	YES COMPLETE NO PROCEST TO SECTION 5
4B. OTHER SYMBOLS (OBLIGATORY)	•
O ax bu ca cn cp cv di ef e	m es fr hi ho id ih ki xi px rp to
Report items which may be ofSPECIFY odd	Date Personal Physician nonfied?
present clinical OD CACDIE significance in this section.	OMEGALY: MONTH OAY 17 1
4C. OTHER COMMENTS	
	YES MO SECTION 5
SHOULD WORKER SEE PERSONAL PHYSICIAN BECAL	ISE OF COMMENTS IN SECTION 4C.
E THE DEADERS INTITATS PHYSICIANS	SOCIAL SECTIFITY NUMBERS

EXHIBIT E

State of Idaho INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION 317 Main Street Boles, Idaho 83720 NOTICE OF INJURY AND CLAIM FOR BENEFITS

, Svery work injud id treatment v	ury to an employed		OF INJURY AND		eNEFIIS y) which requires medical s injury.	ervices other than first-
MPLOYER	A over a	WIGHT TELL GRAS	arter the employer has	Riowledge of the	injury.	
l. Name	AST AR	AHICH CONCERN DOES	J 171. (1	<u> </u>	2. Phone No 202	1-231-8200
d. Type of Bus work done, ty manufactured	iness (State majo pe of mine & ore	r activity, goods h extracted, product	andled /	starous p	resduce	
	P.O. BOK		Paca	TY OR TOWN	Lofa (STATE)	83205-
		il address	fighway 30	WEST		
	surance Carrier					
JURED OR	LL EMPLOYEE	(MIDOLE NAME)	Stock ((AST)	8	. Soc. Sec. No.	
	(BOX OR STREET NO.) 12. Sex (check)		Mubbuck TOWN) (STATE) e 18. (Check) Mar	ried 🛛 Single 🗀	32030, Phone No. 220 Divorced 14. No. Childred 17. Wages \$	n under 18 O
. If board, lod . If gratuities	ging, or other ad (tips, etc.) were	vantages furnishe	d in addition to wages ourse of employment, to	, give estimated v	value: \$por week	DIOS 02-03-30
	•				in this occupation? (Y)	ARS and/or MONTHS)
			ointerance			
		OCCUPATION	L ILLNESS	Para Lella	7-1	PACICO
		e BOX OR	SIREET HO.) 's premises ? Xes	CITY OR TOWN	(STATE)	(COUNTY) a.m.
Date of acci	dent, exposure, o	initial diagnosis	11-01		26. If accident, give time	p.m.
Date employ	er learned of acc	ident	12-11-01			
Did Injury re	esult in disability		cident? No Yes No	29. If yes, give	date last worked	
. Was injured	paid in full for the	nis day? 🔲 Ye	a XNo ->	81. Has employ	ee returned to work?	BS 🛮 No
If yes, give	date		***************************************	83. At what wa	ge ? \$per	
. How did the	mployee doing what accident happen	COLLAGE O	of daily wo	te active	ruck; shoveling dirt, walking	
as mi	Thuright,	dditional space.)	Was Erposs	oto asbest	os whilemire	ng up the
What machi liquid, etc., i	rie, tool, substance	e, or object was	EM Sandiba most closely connected	with the accident	? (Name the specific tool,	machine, appliance, gas
. If mechanic	al apparatus or v	ehicle, what part	of it? (Gears, pulley,	blade, motor, etc.	.)	
. Were mechs	nical guards, or	other safeguards	provided? Yes	No. 89. W	as injured using them?	Yes No.
. Describe the	CCUPATIONAL e injury or illness	in detail and ind	licate the part of body	affected. (For ex	cample: amputation of righ	t index finger at secon
· ^ /	re of ribs, lead po	isoning, dermatit	is of left hand, etc.) Linctally A	iognosse	with ashest	OCIC Show
SIGAS	Isgmust	ms of ac	tive ashes	/* k		
Name and a	address of physici	an				
	address of hospita					
	Out Patient to eath, give name s	44. Did emplo nd address of nea		lo. 45. If уев, gi	ive date	
				2		<i>V</i>
ignature Employer	-	7		ignature f Employee X	fran 11 82	rov
repared by Filing of the of the injury	report is not an or death on accou		anamh ia manda — — a	not be evidence of 250	Date of R f any fact stated herein in s	eport <u>12-11-01</u> my proceeding in respe

EXHIBIT F

Armstead Green

*** PLEASE READ CAREFULLY. PLEASE COMPLETE THIS CLAIM FORM AND ATTACH ALL NECESSARY DOCUMENTATION IN ORDER TO HAVE YOUR CLAIM FULLY REVIEWED & CONSIDERED FOR QUALIFICATION UNDER THE MASTER SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT & CE SETTLEMENT TRUST AGREEMENT.

Participating Claimant Claim Form

I, John D. Stoor(the "Claimant"), understand that the Information provided in this Claim form is provided to Combustion Engineering, Inc. ("CE"). It agents and representatives to induce payment in settlement of my claim for damages against it and its predecessors, successors, divisions, subsidiaries, officers, agents and employees. Combustion Engineering, Inc. and its agents and representatives can fully rely on the accuracy of the representations made herein.

1. Claimant information:

Claimant Name:	John D. Stoor
Clalmant Law Firm Representative:	G. Patterson Keahey
Claimant Law Firm Representative address & facimile Number:	One Independence Plaza Suite 612 Birmlngham, AL 35209 (205) 871-0801
Social Security No:	
Spouse's Name:	Adelene Stuart Stoor
Date of Birth:	
Date of Death (if applicable):	
Decedent Estate Legal Representative	

2. Claim Information

Has an asbestos related lawsuit been filed on behalf of the injured person (i.e. the Claimant)?	Yes	No
If Yes, Court and Jurisdiction of pending lawsuit	Circuit Court of I Rosedale Circuit,	Bolivar County, MS, First District
Has CE been named as a defendant in such lawsuit?	Yes_V	No
Case Docket/Number (as assigned by Court)	Mangialardi CV-2	001-37
Date lawsuit was filed:	04/03/02	
*** Please attach a copy of the Face Sheet of Com	nplaint	

3. <u>Medical Information</u>

Disease(s) Claimed	Asbestosis				
Date of Diagnosis	9-28-01				
*** Claim MUST attach BOTH (1) a copy of Claimant's Medical Report to Substantiate Claim					
AND (2) an executed Authorization to Obtain Claimant's Medical Records.					

4. Asbestos Exposure Information*

ate of Each Exposure	Specific Address and Worksite of Each Exposure	Claimant's Employer & Employer's Address at the Time of Each Exposure	Claimant's Occupation /Trade and Job at the Time of Each Exposure & Specific Exposure	Occupationally exposed person (indicate self or family member such as spouse, parent, child, etc)
	·			
	See	Affac	hed	
			c	

Signature of Claimant of Legal Representative:

Date: June 210, 2003

(print name): G. Patterson Keahey

4

EXHIBIT G

Page 1

DISTRICT COURT OF THE SIXTH JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF
THE STATE OF IDAHO, IN AND FOR THE COUNTY OF BANNOCK

MILDRED CASTORENA, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of TED CASTORENA; ALENE STOOR, Individually and as Spouse and Personal Representative of the Estate of JOHN D. STOOR; STEPHANIE BRANCH, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of ROBERT BRANCH, JR; ROBERT L. HRONEK; MARLENE KISLING, Individually and as Personal Representative of the Estate of WILLIAM D. FRASURE; NORMAN L. DAY,

Plaintiffs,)

vs.

) Case No. CV-2006-2474-PI

GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al.,

Defendants.

ORAL DEPOSITION OF GERRIE K. TRAMMELL

Taken on June 7, 2007

1256



CASTORENA v. GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al. June 7, 2007

Deposition of: Trammell, Gerrie K.

Page 2 Page 4 APPEARANCES For the Plaintiff: JAMES C. ARNOLD DANA HERBERHOLZ Hall Farley, Oberrecht & Blanton Attorneys at Law P. O. Box 1271 Petersen Parkinson & Arnold Attorneys at Law P.O. Box 1645 Boise, Idaho Idaho Falls, Idaho For Cranco and Honeywell 5 For A. W. Chesterton and Shepard Niles: BROOK B. BOND DAVID H. MAGUIRE Maguire & Kress Perkins Cole LLP Attorneys at Law Attorneys at Law 1414 East Center 251 East Front Street, Suite 400 Boise, Idaho Pocatello, Idaho For Zurn Industries and Paramount Supply: IASON DAYWITT 10 For Crown Cork & Seal CHARLES JOHNSON 10 Steven V. Rizzo, PC 1.1 Johnson Olson Attorneys at Law 11 1620 Southwest Taylor Street Attorneys at Law 12 P. O. Box 1725 Portland, Oregon Pocatello, Idaho 13 For ITT Corporation, Bell & Gossett, Aqua-Chem, and Cleaver-Brooks: A. BRUCE LARSON For Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse: 1.4 TITLES TETRICK 15 Greener Banducci Shoe Attorney at Law P. O. Box 6369 15 Attorneys at Law 16 950 West Bannock Street, Suite 900 Pocatello, Idaho Boise, Idaho 17 For Hill Brothers Chemical Company STEVEN R. KRAFT For Warren Pumps, Sterling Pumps, Henry Vogt Machine 18 1.8 Company and FMC Corporation: LEE RADFORD Moore, Baskin & Elia 19 Attorneys at Law 19 Moffatt Thomas, Barrett Rock & Fields P. O. Box 6756 Boise, Idaho 20 Attorneys at Law 412 West Center Pocatello, Idaho 21 For Bullough Abatement: GARY L. COOPER For Eaton Electrical, Inc., fna Cutler-Hammer: HOWARD D. BURNETT 22 22 Cooper & Larsen 23 Hawley Troxell Ennis & Hawley Attorneys at Law 151 North Third Pocatello, Idaho Attorneys at Law 23 333 South Main Street 24 Pocatello, Idaho 24 25 25 Page 5 Page 3 For Guard-Line: BRIAN D. HARPER For Gould Incorporated JOHN A. BAILEY Attorney at Law Racine, Olson, Nye, P. O. Box 2838 Budge & Bailey Twin Falls, Idaho For IMO Industries: CHRIS H. HANSEN 3 Attorneys at Law Center Plaza Building 5 Anderson, Julian & Hull 4 Pocatello, Idaho Attorneys at Law P. O. Box 7426 For Advanced Industrial Supply CAROL TIPPI VOLYN Boise, Idaho 83707 Racine, Olson, Nye, 6 Budge & Bailey For Kelly Moore, Square D, and Alaska Copper: 8 STEVEN K. BROWN 7 Attorneys at Law 9 Hopkins Roden Crockett Hansen & Hoopes Center Plaza Building Attorneys at Law Pocatello, Idaho 10 P. O. Box 51219 9 For the Union Pacific Railroad: Idaho Falls, Idaho SAMANTHA J. SLARK 12 For Owens-Illinois: 10 Berman & Savage IAN C. JOHNSON Attorneys at Law 13 Merrill & Merrill 170 South Main Street 11 Attorneys at Law P. O. Box 991 Salt Lake City, Utah 14 Pocatello, Idaho 12 13 For Rockwell Automation, Reliance Electric, Babbitt Steam 14 Specialties and Steel West: DONALD F. CAREY 15 17 Quane Smith, LLP 16 Attorneys at Law 2325 West Broadway 18 17 18 19 Idaho Falls, Idaho 19 2.0 For Garlock, Anchor Packing, and Fairbanks Morse Pump: CHRISTOPHER P. GRAHAM 20 21 22 21 Trout Jones Gledhill Fuhrman 22 Attorneys at Law P. O. Box 1097 23 23 Boise, Idaho 24

12,57

2 (Pages 2 to 5)

CASTORENA v. GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al. June 7, 2007

Deposition of: Trammell, Gerrie K.

				
		Page 6		Page 8
1	INDEX		1	BE IT REMEMBERED that on the 7th day of June,
2	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *		2	2007, at the hour of 1:05 p.m. the deposition of GERRIE
3	Examination By: Pa	ge	3	K. TRAMMELL, produced as a witness at the instance of the
4	Mr. Maguire 11	5	4	defendants in the above-entitled action now pending in
5	Mr. Charles Johnson 2	.7	5	the above-named court, was taken before Paul D. Buchanan,
6	Ms. Tetrick 28	•	6	CSR #7, and notary public, State of Idaho, in the
7	Mr. Radford 33		7	Ameritel Inn, 1440 Bench Road, Pocatello, Bannock County,
8	Mr. Cooper 34		8	Idaho.
9	Mr. Hansen 41		9	
10	Mr. Harper 42		10	WHEREUPON, the following proceedings were had:
11	Mr. Ian Johnson 43		11	о по
12	Mr. Bailey 44		12	(Deposition Exhibit Nos. 2-A through 2-J
13	Mr. Carey 45		13	marked for identification.)
14	Mr. Graham 47		14	
15	Mr. Herberholz 47		15	MR. MAGUIRE: Before we get started, two
16	Mr. Bond 48		16	matters. The first one, Mr. Arnold, relates to the
17	Mr. Burnett 51		17	continuation of the deposition in the event we obtain
18	Ms. Slark 57		18	additional information after today. I know in a lot of
19	Mr. Brown 58		19	these cases we simply don't have a lot of the history
20	Mr. Larson 61		20	pertaining to employment, health, that sort of thing, and
21	Mr. Kraft 62		21	if we need to reconvene the deposition at a later time,
22	Mr. Maguire 63		22	we want to make sure that the record reflects that we are
23	Mr. Carey 64		23	reserving the right to do so.
24	Mr. Herberholz 65		24	For the record, I see that we have a number of
25	·		25	new faces here this afternoon. We probably ought to
		Page 7		Page 9
1	Exhibits:		1	introduce ourselves again so we know who all is here. I
2	No. 1 - Responses to Master Interrogato	ries 15	2	am David Maguire on behalf of A.W. Chesteron and Shepard
3	No. 2 - Supplemental Response to Maste		3	Niles.
4	Interrogatories		4	MR. CHARLES JOHNSON: Charles Johnson for
5	No. 2-A - Pfizer Pro Tanto Release	18	5	Crown Cork & Seal Company.
6	No. 2-B - Industrial Commission	18	6	MS. TETRICK: Julie Tetrick on behalf
7	Notice of Injury		7	Ingersoll-Rand and Westinghouse.
8	No. 2-C - Report of Autopsy Examination	on 20	8	MR. RADFORD: Lee Radford on behalf Warren
9	No. 2-D - Manville Personal Injury Doc		9	Pumps, Sterling Pumps, Henry Vogt Machine, and FMC
10	No. 2-E - AC and S Release and Indemn	ity 22	10	Corporation.
11	No. 2-F - Celotex Asbestos Settlement I		11	MR. COOPER: Gary Cooper on behalf of
12	No. 2-G - Dr. Schonfeld Test Results		12	Bullough.
13	(Not referred to)		13	MS. VOLYN: Tippi Volyn on behalf of Advanced
14	No. 2-H - H.K. Porter Asbestos Trust De	ocments 23	14	Industrial Supply.
15	No. 2-I - Eagle Picher Industries	24	15	MR. HANSEN: Chris Hansen on behalf IMO
16	Settlement Documents		16	Industries.
17	No. 2-J - Mangialardi Master Complaint		17	MR. HARPER: Brian Harper representing
18	No. 3 - Six pages from Armstead Compl	aint 27	18	Guard-Line.
19			19	MR. IAN JOHNSON: Ian Johnson on behalf of
20			20	Owens-Illinois.
21			21	MR. BAILEY: John Bailey on behalf of Gould.
22			22	MR. CAREY: Don Carey on behalf of Rockwell
23			23	Automation, Reliance Electric, Babbitt Steam, and Steel
24			24	West.
25			25	MR. LARSON: Bruce Larson on behalf of ITT



Deposition of: Trammell, Gerrie K.

	Page 10	<u> </u>	Page 12
1.	Corporation and on behalf of Cleaver-Brooks.	1	Q. How old are you?
2	MR. GRAHAM: Chris Graham on behalf of	2	A. I am 45.
3	Garlock, Anchor Packing, and Fairbanks Morse Pump.	3	Q. How is it that you came to be appointed as the
4	MR. HERBERHOLZ: Dana Herberholz on behalf of	4	personal representative of his estate?
5	NIBCO.	5	A. My father passed away three years ago June 13,
6	MR. BOND: Brook Bond on behalf of Cranco and	6	so next week it will be three years, and my mother passed
7	Honeywell.	7	away five and a half months ago, and I became the
8	MR. DAYWITT: Jason Daywitt for Zurn	8	personal representative at that time.
9	Industries and Paramount Supply.	9	Q. Is it a joint administration? Are you doing
10	MR. BURNETT: Howard Burnett on behalf of	10	both estates at the same time?
11	Eaton Electrical, Inc., formerly known as Cutler-Hammer,	11	A. Yes,
12	Inc.	12	Q. Are you familiar with your father's medical
13	MS. SLARK: Samantha Slark on behalf of the	13	history concerning asbestos?
14	Union Pacific.	14	A. I am familiar with his medical history to a
15	MR. KRAFT: Steve Kraft on behalf of Hill	15	certain extent.
16	Brothers Chemicals. MR. BROWN: Steve Brown on behalf of Kelly	16	Q. But the reason I am asking the question is you did on behalf of your father's estate, and on behalf of
18	Moore, Square D, and Alaska Copper.	18	you as one of the survivors bring an action against
19	MR. ARNOLD: And James Arnold on behalf of	19	numerous defendants alleging that your father suffered
20	plaintiff.	20	damages as a result of exposure to asbestos. Is that
21	MR. MAGUIRE: Let the record reflect that this	21	correct?
22	is the time set for the taking of the deposition of	22	A. The initial my father initially brought the
23	Gerrie Trammell who is the personal representative of	23	lawsuit and he passed away during the process, and my
24	John D. Stoor, the plaintiff in this case. Let the	24	mother then became the personal representative and now
25	record reflect the deposition is being taken pursuant to	25	she is passed away during the process. So now I am
	Page 11		Page 13
1	the Idaho Rules of Civil Procedure and may be used for	1	continuing the lawsuit.
2	all purposes allowed for by those rules. Is there	2	Q. You are following up with the representation
- 3	anything that anybody would like to add at this point in	3	of that case.
4	time?	4	A. That's correct.
5	(No response.)	5	MR. MAGUIRE: Mr. Arnold, I did have marked
6		6	and included in the big binder that you see in front of
7	GERRIE K. TRAMMELL,	7	you the answers to interrogatories and the supplemental
8	called at the instance of the defendants, having been	8	answers to interrogatories that were provided by you or
9	first duly sworn, was examined and testified as follows:	9	Mr. Keahey on behalf of the Stoor estate. Could we agree that we could make those a part of the record of this
10	EXAMINATION BY MR. MAGUIRE:	11	deposition?
12	Q. How do you say your name?	12	MR. ARNOLD: Yes.
13	A. Gerrie Trammell.	13	MR. MAGUIRE: Very good. We need to get one
14	Q. How do you wish to be called?	14	procedural issue resolved, Mr. Arnold. The plaintiff's
15	A. Gerrie is fine.	15	response that was filed in this case, the original
16	Q. If I call you Ms. Trammell, would that be all	16	response apparently does not have a signature page. Do
17	right as well?	17	you know if the originals were signed by some person?
18	A. That's fine.	18	MR. ARNOLD: I do not.
19	Q. Ms. Trammell, could you state your full legal	19	MR. MAGUIRE: Let's get started in any event
20	name?	20	and see where it takes us.
21	A. Gerrie K. Trammell.	21	Q. Ms. Trammell, did you have a chance to review
22	Q. What is your address?	22	some responses to interrogatories and responses to
23	A. 5916 Eden Street, Chubbuck, Idaho 83202.	23	request for production that were prepared in this case?
	O. What is your relation to John Stoor?	24	A. I have reviewed some documents.
24 25	Q. What is your relation to John Stoor?A. He is my father.	25	Q. Why don't we take a look at the original

8

9

14

2

.3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

20



CASTORENA v. GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al. June 7, 2007

Deposition of: Trammell, Gerrie K.

Page 16

Page 17

Page 14

1

2

3

7

8

9

- answers to interrogatories, and I have got them tabbed there, right there in the front. Could you take a look at that document (indicating) and see if you have seen it before and assisted in the preparation of the answers that are contained therein?
- A. I can see that this was probably the initial document that my mother and father were taking care of. All of the names on here are some of my dad's coworkers that I know that he worked with.
- 10 Q. Why don't you just glance through it and after 11 you have had a chance to take a look at it tell me 12 whether you were involved in the preparation of these 13 answers or not.

(Pause in proceedings.)

- 15 A. Can you tell me when these (indicating) were 16 initiated?
- 17 Q. I believe that my office received them in 18 February of this year.
- 19 A. I did have a coworker of my father, his name 20 was Red Phillips, and he did go over the documents with me and he notarized what he did know that my father had 21 been exposed to. And during which period of time is 2.2
- 23 that, the documents that we are speaking about right now?
- Q. I don't want to try to anticipate what 24 25 somebody else might have done. I am just wondering if

A. Yes, I do.

- Q. And why do you believe that answer to be accurate?
- 4 A. Carl Vance was my dad's physician at that time and I do remember that he had done some studies to see if 5 6 my dad had asbestosis.
 - Q. Is it your recollection that those studies were done sometime before September 28 of 2001?
 - A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Do you know what kind of studies were done?
- 11 A. No, I do not. I know that he did have to go 12 to a cancer center in Idaho Falls and have some studies 13 done, but I'm not exactly sure which studies were taken
- 14 for that. My mom and dad took care of that at that time. 15 Q. I would like to proceed to those answers to
- interrogatories and have you identify another document 16 that is at the back of those responses, it's the death
- certificate, and just see if you recognize that as his 18
- death certificate. 19
- A. Yes, it is. 20
- O. And that's a State of Idaho Certificate of 21
- 22 Vital Record?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 Q. Death certificate for your father showing his death having occurred on, what is it, June 13 of 2004?

- after looking at what is captioned the Plaintiff Stoor's Response to Defendants' Master Interrogatories and Request For Production of Documents to the Plaintiffs, if you recognize that as a document that you helped prepare. Have you ever seen this before today?
- A. I believe that I have seen some of these documents before today.
- Q. Have you had a chance, as you look back, have you had a chance to take a look at them and do you agree with their accuracy?
- 11 A. I agree with their accuracy as far as I know 12 what is going on.
- 13 Q. And that's a fair answer. Could you turn to Interrogatory No. 12, and I want to read the question 14 that's propounded there and this is what it says: When 16 was exposed person diagnosed with any asbestos related disease? For each such diagnosis, please state the month 17 18 and year of such diagnosis and the name and address of the physician making such diagnosis. Do you see that? 19
 - A. Yes.
- Q. And on the next page is this response, 21
- September 28, 2001, Dr. Carl Vance, 2220 East 25th Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho 83404. Do you see that?
- 23
- 24 A. Yes. 25
 - Q. Do you believe that answer to be accurate?

A. Yes, that's correct.

- Q. I would like to have you next go to the
- supplemental response to the master interrogatories, and
- they should be behind that pink tab right there. Do you 5 see those?
- 6 A. Yes.

1

9

10

14

19

23

- Q. Could you take a look and see if you recall 7
 - having reviewed and signed these supplemental answers?
 - A. Were these again in February?
 - Q. Yes. No, I think these were a little bit
- 11 later than that. If you look at the back, there is a
- 12 verification page near the end. And I believe it's after
- 13 the certificate of service.
 - A. Yes, I did, on the 3rd of April.
- 15 Q. Do you recall just verifying that you reviewed
- these answers and approved them and they are what you 16
- remember if you were actually placed under oath at that 17 time? 18
 - A. I had to sign them in front of a notary.
- 20 Q. I take it that you believe the answers that
- you provided and the documents that you provided are true 21
- to the best of your knowledge and belief. 22
 - A. Yes.
- 24 Q. I would like to have you go back, and there
- should be a document in there and it should be marked



Page 18

2-A. Do you see that, going back on the supplemental answers. There is a document captioned Pro Tanto Release and Indemnity.

Ms. Trammell, could you take a look at the document and I believe it's been marked as 2-A. Would you take a look at that and see if you can tell me what that is.

- A. It appears that it's a release of claim.
- 9 Q. I understand that you may not know what it is.
- 10 A. Right.
- 11 Q. Do you know what it is?
- 12 A. No.

6

7

8

1

2

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

- 13 Q. And did you understand that your father had 14 been making claims against various companies alleging asbestos injury and was receiving settlements for those 15 16 claims?
- 17 A. I understood that there were some settlements, 18 minimal settlements that were coming in, yes.
- 19 Q. Did you know if he had actually worked out a 20 release with a company or an entity known as the Pfizer 21 Protected Parties?
- 22 A. I didn't know which company it was.
- 23 Q. Let's take a look at the document that's been
- 24 marked as Exhibit No. 2-B. Ms. Trammell, do you
- 25 recognize Exhibit 2-B?

Page 19

- A. I have not seen it before, I don't believe.
- Q. Let me represent to you that it's a document that was attached to the supplemental responses that you signed, and I understand that sometimes attorneys will attach documents to supplemental responses because they have documents, the client might not see them, but in order to comply with the request, the attorney will include the documents in any event. So, if I understand it, you haven't seen this document before today.
 - A. I don't believe so.
- MR. MAGUIRE: Can we agree, counsel, that this 11 12 document was attached as part of the supplemental 13 responses?
- MR. ARNOLD: Yes. 14
- Q. Ms. Trammell, do you recall your father making 15 a workmen's compensation asbestos claim with FMC 16 Corporation? 17
- A. Yes, I do. 18
- 19 Q. Do you remember when that was?
- A. I don't remember the exact date. Would the 20
- date of the report be (indicating) when it would be or --21
- Q. Well, I believe that to be true. 22
- 23 A. Okay.
- Q. The question is what do you believe to be 24
- 25 true.

1 A. That would stand to reason, that it would be 2 close to that time.

3 Q. Taking a look back in history, is it your

4 recollection that your dad made a workmen's compensation 5 claim in about December of 2001 for asbestos-related

6 injuries?

9

12

15

22

23

24

8

12

7 A. I would think so, yes.

8 Q. Is that his signature?

A. It is my dad's signature.

10 Q. Let's go on and take a look at Exhibit 2-C.

Do you recognize Exhibit 2-C? 11

A. Yes, I do.

13 Q. Is that the autopsy that was performed on your 14 father concerning his death?

A. Yes.

16 MR. CAREY: David, would you just identify the document with particularity for the record? 17

MR. MAGUIRE: You bet. 18

Q. This is a Western Pathology Associates autopsy 19 20 concerning your father's death?

21 A. Yes.

> Q. Were you involved in the decision to have the autopsy performed?

A. Yes.

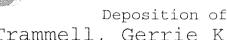
25 Q. Why was it that you had the autopsy performed?

Page 21

Page 20

- 1 A. To my recollection, the attorneys had asked my mother to have the autopsy performed to verify that my 3 dad had had asbestosis and his other related diseases 4 from FMC.
- 5 Q. Let's go to 2-D. This is the Manville Personal Injury Settlement Trust document? That's what I 7 am going to call it because that's on the front of it.
 - A. Okay.
- 9 Q. Do you recognize that as a proof of claim form that was submitted by your father for compensation for 10 asbestos injuries? 11
 - A. I don't know.
- 13 O. You are not sure about that. Just take a look and see if you have ever seen it before. If you haven't, 14 that's fine. 15
- 16 A. I know that the general power of attorney was signed to my mother by my father, but other than that, 17 some of the things in the document, most of the things in 18 19 the documents I recognize as true dates.
- 20 Q. I am just wondering if you recognize this document which is captioned the Manville Personal Injury 21 Settlement Trust.
- 22 23 A. No, I don't.
- Q. You don't recognize that document. 24
- 25 A. No.

6 (Pages 18 to 21)



Deposition of: Trammell, Gerrie K.

Page 24

Page 25

1	Q. And if your father was involved in it with his
2	attorney, it was something that they did between those
3	two and it didn't involve you.

- A. That's correct.
- Q. Let's take a look at, and I think it's 2-E, it's captioned a release and indemnity agreement.
- A. I haven't seen this one.
- 8 Q. The document that we are talking about, it's captioned Release and Indemnity, and in the body of the 9 agreement it says that John D. Stoor and Allene Stoor make a release with AC and S, Inc., and various asbestos 12 claimants; do you see that?
- A. Yes. 13
- 14 Q. So this document you haven't seen before
- 15 either.

7

- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. Let's go to the next document that's marked as
- 2-F. Could you take a look and see if you recognize 18
- 19 that.

1

8

9

- A. No, I do not. 20
- 21 Q. That document 2-F is captioned Discounted Cash
- Payment Claim Form for the Celotex Asbestos Settlement
- Trust. Do you see that? 23
- A. Yes. 24
- 25 Q. You haven't seen that before today?

A. Yes.

- Q. And then down below there is a checkmark and in the box it says Non-Malignancy, pleural disease and some sort of lung disease. Do you see that?
- 5 A. Yes, I do.
- 6 Q. And then there is a date of diagnosis of 7 9/28/20012
 - A. Yes.

8

19

25

5

7

8

14

- 9 Q. As you look back at the year 2001, is it your recollection that no later than by September 28 of 2001 your father had been diagnosed with asbestos related 12 diseases?
- 13 A. I believe that to be correct, yes.
- 1.4 Q. Let's go on to 2-I. The one that I want you to look at is the claim form, captioned Claim Form, 15
- Discounted Cash Payment, Eagle Picher Industries Personal
- 17 Injury Settlement Trust. Is that marked as 2-I?
- 18 A. It is. I don't recognize this form either.
 - Q. So Exhibit 2-I, which is captioned Claim Form,
- 20 Discounted Cash Payment, Eagle Picher Industries Personal
- 21 Injury Settlement Trust is not a document that you
- 22 recognize pertaining to your father's claims for asbestos
- 23 24
 - A. I do not recognize it, but I know that it is part of his claim.

Page 23

Page 22

- A. No.
- 2 Q. I would like to have you take a look at what I 3 am going to call Page 4 -- well, we are going to move to 4 another document. The next one should be 2-G and it 5 should be captioned H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust Claim Form. Do you see a document -- right on the very top, if 7 you go through, you will see a H. K. Porter Asbestos
 - Claim Form.
 - MR. ARNOLD: That's actually H.
- 10 Q. Okay, 2-H. Could you take a look at that 11 document and see if you recognize it.
- A. No, I do not. 12
- Q. We do this for the record just so we have it 13 straight. Exhibit 2-H is the H. K. Porter Asbestos Trust 14
- Claim Form, or that is the document, and the document 15
- appears to relate to a claim form prepared by Mr. G. Patterson Keahey as the attorney for your father. Do you 17
- see that? 18
- A. Yes. 19
- 20 Q. Do you recall if Mr. Keahey was representing your father in the year 2001 concerning asbestos claims? 21
- A. Yes, I believe he was. 22
- 23 Q. Could I have you take a look at Page 4 of that
- claim form. Up on the top it's captioned Part 2:
- Diagnosed Asbestos-Related Injuries?

- Q. You were aware that he made a claim against Eagle Picher Industries? 2
- A. I wasn't aware of who the claim was against, 3 4 no.
 - Q. You were aware, though, he was making what appeared to be numerous claims for asbestos-related injuries.
 - A. Yes.
- 9 Q. I would like to have you take a look at one final document, I think it's 2-J, the lawsuit. 10
- 11 MR. ARNOLD: J is the lawsuit.
- 12 Q. I would like to have you take a look at that 13 caption page and see if you recognize that.
 - A. No, I don't.
- 15 Q. For the record I am going to describe what the document is. Exhibit 2-J is the caption sheet or the 16
- front page of a lawsuit filed in the Circuit Court of 17
- Bolivar County, Mississippi, Rosedale Circuit, First 18
- District, and the caption on the left-hand says Flower 19
- Mangialardi, deceased, plaintiff, et al., versus Harold's 20
- 21 Auto Parts, et al. And it's captioned a master complaint
- 22 with jury trial requested.
- 23 Do you know if your father was a plaintiff in this lawsuit filed in Bolivar County as Cause No. 2001-37
- 25 on about December 7 of 2001?

1262

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

CASTORENA v. GENERAL ELECTRIC, et al. June 7, 2007

20 father financially for support or were they living at

A. They were living at home as a matter of

convenience and I believe that my dad had probably gave

them a percentage of their support, didn't charge them

home as a matter of convenience?

25 rent or anything like that.

21

22

23

Deposition of: Trammell, Gerrie K.



ou.	116 /, 200/		rrammerr, Gerrie K
	Page 54		Page 56
1	he would get winded very easily, and he had a CPAP	1	Q. Were they employed at the time?
2	machine so he would have to go and lay down and put the	2	A. I believe part time, yes.
3	CPAP machine on several times a day.	3	Q. And they were both in construction work?
4	Q. The year he passed away was 2003; is that	4	A. Yes.
5	right?	5	Q. By whom were they employed or was it a number
6	A. Three years ago, so that would have been 2004.	6	of different contractors?
7	Q. 2004, I am sorry. Between the years 1996 when	7	A. John has had a number of different
8	he retired and the year that he passed away in 2004, can	8	contractors, and he actually was injured prior to the
9	you describe to us how his condition was the same or	9	time of my dad's death on a job-related injury.
10	different or changed during that period of time?	10	Q. And what about Kyle, was he working for a
11	A. He deteriorated through the years. He was	11	single contractor or various jobs?
12	hospitalized more often, when he would go outside in the	12	A. Various jobs.
13	cold air, almost every time he would get pneumonia and	13	Q. One other item, Ms. Trammell. If you would
14	have to be hospitalized for it in the last few years of	14	turn to what Mr. Maguire previously marked as Exhibit
15	his life. So he was in the hospital quite a bit the last	15	2-E, please. That is the form called Release and
16	few years of his life.	16	Indemnity that refers to AC and S, Inc. And if you will
17	Q. Was he more involved in yard work or that sort	17	turn to the third page of that document, there is a
18	of thing right after he retired?	18	signature block at the bottom. Are you able to recognize
19	A. Right after he retired, yes, he would have	19	your father's signature?
20	been.	20	A. Yes,
21	Q. For how many years after he retired was he	21	Q. And is that a copy of your father's signature
22	able to do yard work, for example?	22	on the document?
23	A. I'm not sure how many years, but not very long	23	A. Yes.
24	and not very much. My dad, he was such a hard worker his	24	Q. That was his signature as far as you can tell
25	whole life and then to see that he was not able to do	25	as of July 31, 2002?
	Page 55		Page 57
. 1		1	A. Yes.
1	anything and was deteriorating the way that he did, it	2	MR. BURNETT: I believe that's all I have.
2	was quite quick that he	3	Thank you very much.
° 3	Q. Did any of your siblings continue to live at	4	EXAMINATION
-4	home with your parents after they reached adulthood?	5	BY MS. SLARK:
5	A. Yes, my brothers did.Q. Which brothers were those?	6	Q. My name is Samantha Slark and I represent the
6	A. John and Kyle.	7	Union Pacific. Are you familiar with your father's work
7		8	history outside of FMC?
8 9	Q. And how long did they continue to live at your parents' home?	9	A. No.
	A. Periodically through the years.	10	Q. Are you aware if he ever worked for Union
10		11	Pacific?
	•	12	MR. ARNOLD: They can't hear you back there.
12	your parents? A. Actually when my mom passed away they were	13	MS. SLARK: I asked if she was aware of his
13		14	work history outside of FMC.
14	both living there. When my dad passed away, I believe	15	Q. If so, do you have any reason to believe he
15	that John was living there at that time.	16	would have ever worked for Union Pacific?
16	Q. You were asked this earlier. Was John or your	17	A. No, I know that Union Pacific brought cars in
17	other brother was it Kyle? A. Yes.	18	to FMC, but I am not aware, I don't have knowledge of him
18		19	working for the Union Pacific.
19	Q at that time were they dependent upon your	20	O Do you have any reason to believe that he

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

MR. ARNOLD: You mean you don't know?

Q. You were saying that you were aware that Union

Q. Do you have any reason to believe that he

A. I wasn't born then, so, no, I don't.

THE WITNESS: No.

22

23

24

25

21 worked at FMC prior to 1958?